#### PART V.—PRODUCTION.

Alienation of Crown lands. 476

Special surveys. 951. The mode of disposing of Crown lands in Victoria has undergone numerous changes.\* At first it was necessary that all lands should be offered at auction before passing into the hands of private individuals, an upset price, according to its value, being placed upon it by the Government. Until 1840 the minimum upset price was 12s. per acre, it was then raised to 20s. Land which had passed the auctioneer's hammer without being bid for was open to be bought by any one at the upset price. Large blocks of land, called special surveys, and a block of a square mile in extent upon each squatting run, were, under certain Orders in Council, exempted from auction, and were permitted to be purchased at £1 per acre.

Land Act 1860 (24 Vict. No. 117). 952. In 1860 the system was changed, and a law was passed permitting surveyed country lands to be selected at a uniform upset price of  $\pounds 1$  per acre, the only exception being where two or more selectors applied simultaneously for one block, in which case a limited auction, confined only to such applicants, was to take place. The successful selector had the option of either paying for the whole of his block in cash or only for half; in the latter case, renting the other half at 1s. per acre per annum, with the right to purchase at the same rate per acre as he paid for the first moiety.

Land Act 1862 (25 Vict. No. 145). 953. Another change was made in 1862. Large agricultural areas were proclaimed open for selection, within which land could be selected, at a uniform price of £1 per acre, lot being substituted for limited auction in the event of there being more than one applicant for an allotment. For one-half of the allotment it was necessary to pay at once; but for the remainder the purchase-money was allowed to be paid by instalments of 2s. 6d. each, extending over eight years. No more than 640 acres could be selected by one person in twelve months. Three conditions, to be complied with within twelve months of the date of selection, were imposed upon selectors under this Act:—The first being that the selections be enclosed with a substantial fence; the second, that a habitable dwelling be erected on the land; and the third, that one acre out of every 10 acres selected be cultivated.\*

Amending Land Act 1865 (28 Vict. No. 237). 954. The next change was made in 1865, when an Act was passed providing that agricultural land could be acquired by payment of 2s. per acre per annum during three years, and by effecting improvements to the extent of 20s. per acre within two years of the commencement of

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. N. Wimble, of the Department of Lands and Survey, has been kind enough to verify the facts in this and the next fifteen paragraphs.

the lease. These conditions having been complied with, the lessee might, at the expiration of three years, if he resided upon the land, purchase his holding at £1 per acre; or, if not, he could require his leasehold to be offered at auction at the uniform price of 20s. per acre, with the value of improvements added in his favour. There was also a clause<sup>\*</sup> whereby land adjacent to gold-fields could be occupied in blocks of 20 acres each without having been previously surveyed. This clause was originally framed to meet the demand for the occupation of land adjacent to gold-fields, but its operation was gradually extended by regulation to a circuit of thirty miles around gold-fields, and the same individual was allowed to hold several 20-acre licences for the occupation of adjacent land to the total extent of 160 acres. The licensee, in all cases, was bound either to reside on his holding or to fence and cultivate a certain portion.

955. The operation of the last-mentioned clause was so successful in Land Act leading to the occupation of the land that free selection before survey <sup>1869</sup> (33) Viet. No. 360). was the main principle of the next Land Act, which was passed in 1869, and came into operation on the 1st February, 1870. Under it, the area allowed to be selected by one person was limited to 320 acres; and it was further provided that the selection should be held under licence during the first three years, within which period the licensee was obliged to reside on his selection at least two and a half years, to enclose it, to cultivate 1 acre out of every 10, and generally to effect substantial improvements to the value of 20s. per acre. The rent payable during this period was 2s. per acre per annum, which was credited to the selector as part payment of the principal, viz., 20s. per acre without interest.† At the expiration of the three years' licence, the selector, if he obtained a certificate from the Board of Land and Works that he had complied with these conditions, could either purchase his holding at once, by paying up the balance of 14s. per acre, or might convert his licence into a lease extending over seven years, at an annual rental of 2s. per acre, which was also credited to the selector as part payment of the fee-simple. On the expiry of such lease, and due payment of the rent, the land became the freehold of the selector. The Statute · also contained provision for the sale of Crown lands by auction at an upset price of £1 per acre, or such higher sum as the Governor may direct, the whole extent to be sold in any one year not to exceed 200,000 acres.

477

956. The Land Act of 1869, just described, was amended by the Amending Land Act 1878, which came into operation at the beginning of 1879. User No. 634).

\* The 42nd clause.

† See paragraph 978 post.

#### Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

The principal alterations made by this amending Act, as regards selection for agricultural purposes, was to increase the period during which the land was held under licence from three years to six years, and the time of compulsory residence from two and a half years to five years, and to reduce the annual rental per acre for a licence or lease from 2s. to 1s., which thereby allowed the payments to extend over a period of twenty years instead of ten years as formerly.\* It also contained provision for selection by persons who did not desire to reside on their selections. In such cases, however, the rent was 2s. per acre, and the total price to be paid for the land  $\pounds 2$  per acre. Improvements to the value of  $\pounds 2$  per acre, moreover, had to be made during the six years' licence, of which at least half were to be made before the expiration of the third year. Such licences are not to be issued in any one year for an aggregate area of more than 200,000 acres. Both these Acts expired by effluxion of time on the 31st December, 1884.

Pastoral occupation Act 1869.

Runs.

957. According to the Land Act 1869, the unalienated and ununder Land selected Crown lands † were occupied for pastoral purposes either as "runs" under licence or lease, or as "grazing rights." Runs were of two kinds: those in existence at the time of the passing of the Land Act 1869 (viz., on 29th December, 1869), and not since forfeited-described in the Act as "Existing runs"; and those created since that date-described in the Act as "New runs." The former kind, which were by far the more numerous and extensive, were held under pastoral licence renewable annually, and were unlimited as to size. The latter, which were but few in number, were held under lease for any term not exceeding 14 years—the right to the lease having, in the first instance, been purchased at auction-and were not permitted to be of larger extent than sufficient to carry 4,000 sheep or 1,000 head of cattle. An important privilege enjoyed by lessees of "new runs" was that they were entitled to the pre-emption of 320 acres on which their improvements were situated at the rate of £1 per acre.<sup>‡</sup> The annual rent payable for both descriptions of runs was assessed in accordance with the grazing

478

capability of the land licensed or leased, on the basis of 1s. for every sheep and 5s. for every head of cattle the run was capable of carrying. As the right of pre-emption to 320 acres at £1 per acre, without conditions as to residence, cultivation, &c., was considered too great a sacrifice of the public estate, the occupation of "new runs" was discouraged by the Government; but, in order to allow of the waste lands

- \* See paragraph 978 post.
- † Since the 1st December, 1883, the Crown lands situated in the Mallee country have been dealt with under a special Act.-See next paragraph.
- t Under an Order of Her Majesty's Council, the lessees of the old or "existing" runs had been allowed a "pre-emptive right" to 640 acres.

Frazing rights.

of the Crown being used for pastoral purposes, advantage was taken of a provision embodied in sub-section 7 of the 47th section of the Act, whereby the Governor in Council was empowered to grant a licenceknown as a "grazing right"-to depasture live stock upon any park lands, reserves, or other Crown lands not forming part of any run or common. Under this provision, the unoccupied pastoral lands were divided up into blocks and offered for tender under annual licence.

958. An Act dealing with the unalienated lands situated in the Mallee Pastoral north-western portion of the colony, comprising about one-fifth of its leases Act extent, or some  $11\frac{1}{2}$  million acres wholly or partially covered with the various species of stunted trees of which the "Mallee scrub" is composed, was passed in 1883. This Act, entitled the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act 1883 (47 Vict. No. 766), came into force on the 1st December, 1883. It divides the country just described into two main divisions-the larger division containing about ten million acres, being known as the "Mallee country"; and the other containing about one and a half million acres, and situated along the southern and eastern borders of the Mallee country, being called the "Mallee border."

959. The Act directs that the "Mallee country" be divided into Mallee blocks. blocks of various sizes, each block to be subdivided into two divisions. For either of these, at the option of the applicant, a lease may be granted under certain conditions, the lessee being also bound to occupy the other division. The principal conditions are that the lessee destroy all vermin (native dogs, rabbits, &c.) upon the whole block within the first three years, surrender to the Crown the unleased portion at the end of five years, and keep in good condition and repair all improvements made upon the land. A lease for a Mallee block may be granted for any term of years not longer than 20 from the commencement of the Act, at the end of which term (viz., on the 1st December, 1903) the land, with all improvements, reverts to the Crown. Every person who had occupied under pastoral or grazing licence any portion of the Mallee country for two years prior to the 1st December, 1883, was entitled to take up one Mallee block comprising the whole or any portion of the area occupied by him; but, in the event of his not applying for this privilege within one month of the passing of the Act the right of lease was to be sold by auction to the highest bidder. The annual rent to be charged for the leased portion of the block was fixed at 2d. for each sheep or 1s. for every head of cattle depastured during the first five years, 4d. for each sheep or 2s. for each head of cattle during the second five years, and 6d. for each sheep and 3s. for each head of cattle during the remainder of the term; and for the unleased

portion of the block 2d. for each sheep or 1s. for each head of cattle; but in no case is the annual rent for the whole block to be less than 2s. 6d. per square mile. No lands in the Mallee country can be alienated in fee-simple.

Mallee allotments. 960. The "Mallee border" is to be subdivided into "Mallee allotments," varying in size, but not in any case exceeding 20,000 acres. These are to be leased on the same terms and conditions as in the case of the leased portions of a Mallee block; but the annual rent is to be fixed by regulations issued by the Governor in Council. No person is permitted to take a lease of more than one Mallee allotment, nor can the holder of a Mallee *block* lease obtain the lease of a Mallee *allotment*.

Land Act 1884 (48 Vict. No. 812).

961. A measure entitled "The Land Act 1884," replacing the Land Act 1869 and subsequent Land Acts, except the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act 1883, just referred to, came into operation on the 29th December, 1884. Its main features are to restrict the further alienation of the public estate by limiting the extent which may be sold by auction, and by substituting for the previously existing method of selecting agricultural land a system of leasing such lands in certain defined areas, at the same time conserving to the lessee the privilege of acquiring from his leasehold the fee-simple of 320 acres under deferred payments. The Act classifies the whole of the unalienated Crown lands-exclusive of the "Mallee country," dealt with under the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act 1883 (47 Vict. No. 766)—as follows:—Pastoral lands, grazing and agricultural lands, auriferous lands, lands which may be sold by auction, swamp lands, State forest reserves, timber reserves, and water reserves. The area of land comprised within each of the above classes respectively is delineated by projections bearing a distinguishing colour or shading on maps of the several counties in which such land is situated. These maps are deposited with the Clerk of Parliaments. The Governor in Council may, however, by proclamation increase or diminish the area comprised in any of the above-mentioned classes, except those relating to lands which may be sold by auction.

Pastoral occupation. 962. Under the Land Act 1884, the pastoral lands are to be leased in "pastoral allotments," capable of carrying from 1,000 to 4,000 sheep, or from 150 to 500 head of cattle, for any term not exceeding 14 years,\* at the end of which the land, together with all improvements thereon taken at a valuation as below mentioned—reverts to the Crown, the right to the lease to be granted to the first person who applies for the land after it has been first publicly notified as available, but if there should be

\* No lease is to be granted for a longer term than 14 years from the commencement of the Act.

two or more applicants, the lease is to be offered at auction. The annual rent payable for pastoral allotments is to be computed according to the grazing capability of the land, at the rate of 1s. per head of sheep and 5s. per head of cattle, upon a basis of not more than 10 acres to a sheep, and the equivalent number of acres for cattle. The principal conditions of the lease are that all "vermin" (rabbits, native dogs, &c.) upon the land shall be destroyed within the first three years, and that all buildings and improvements shall be kept in good condition and repair. Upon the expiration of the lease, the lessee is to be paid by any in-coming tenant the value of all improvements effected and calculated to increase the carrying capability of the land, at a price not exceeding the sum expended thereon, but in no case to exceed 2s. 6d. Alienation of pastoral lands is not permitted, except in per acre. the case of a lessee of a pastoral allotment, who has the right to purchase, at any time during the currency of his lease, 320 acres as a homestead.

963. The agricultural and grazing lands are also to be leased in Agricultural "grazing areas," varying in size, but not exceeding 1,000 acres, for any lands. term not exceeding 14 years,\* at the end of which term the land, together with all improvements-to be allowed for at a valuation limited to 10s. per acre—reverts to the Crown. The annual rent of a grazing area is to be appraised by valuers, but is in no case to be less than 2d. or more than 4d. per acre, any improvements that may happen to be on the land at the commencement of the lease to be charged for in addition at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the capital value thereof. The only important conditions imposed on the lessee of a grazing area are that he shall, within the first three years, fence the land and destroy all "vermin" thereon. Any person over the age of 18 years is entitled to take up a grazing area; selectors under former Acts, however, being limited to an area, which, together with the land previously selected, must not exceed 1,000 acres. Residence is not required of the holder of a grazing lease, unless he should select portion of his holding under

and grazing

the terms and conditions specified in the next paragraph.

964. The lessee of a grazing area is at liberty, after the issue Selection of agricultural of his lease, to select out of the area leased a block or "agricultural allotments, allotment" not exceeding 320 acres in extent; but should he have selected under a previous Act or Acts, he is only entitled to increase his selection to such an extent as not to exceed 320 acres in all. A licence is then issued to occupy the agricultural allotment (which is thereafter no longer considered portion of the grazing area), under

#### 2 日

<sup>\* \*</sup> See footnote on last page.

the same terms and conditions as are allowed to selectors under the Land Acts of 1869 and 1878, as detailed in previous paragraphs\*; but persons desirous of selecting an agricultural allotment cannot do so without first taking up a grazing area. Provision is also made for grazing area lessees to take up agricultural allotments as non-residence dence seleclicensees under similar conditions as under the Land Act 1878.\* The area for which licences may be issued during any year for non-resident selections is limited to 50,000 acres. Other important features of the Act are that every selector-subject to certain conditions and restrictions-is entitled to a Crown grant of portion of his allotment not exceeding 20 acres, if planted as a vineyard or an orchard, upon payment of the balance of the purchase-money due in respect of such portion<sup>†</sup>; that the licensee of an agricultural allotment may, after the expiration of two years, obtain an advance of money (by giving a "licence lien") secured up to one-half of the improvements effected; that married women are permitted to take up land as pastoral or grazing lessees, but are not allowed to select an agricultural allotment out of the grazing area leased to them; and that facilities are given to allow of a non-resident selector becoming a resident selector, and vice versâ.†

Auriferous lands.

Non-resi-

tions.

965. Auriferous lands, not required for mining purposes, and not situated within a city, town, or borough, may be occupied under annual licence for purposes of residence or cultivation in areas not exceeding 20 acres; and, for purely pastoral purposes, under licences renewable annually for periods not exceeding 5 years, in blocks not exceeding 1,000 acres. No auriferous land is permitted to be alienated in fee-simple.

Swamp lands.

Systems of land selectralasian colonies.

966. Swamp lands are to be first drained, and may then be leased in areas not exceeding 160 acres for a term of 21 years.

967. The laws and regulations under which land for agricultural tion in Aus- purposes passes from the Crown into the hands of private individuals differ in the various Australasian colonies.<sup>‡</sup> In almost all, however, provision is made for any person, not under 18 years of age, or a married woman, § desirous of settling on the land to select a certain limited area, and to pay the purchase-money by instalments, the compliance with certain conditions of residence and improvement being also required before the selector becomes entitled to a Crown grant. The principal features of this portion of each system, corrected to date, is detailed under nine heads in the following table :---

† These privileges, although not previously enacted, are also to be allowed to selectors under previous Acts.

‡ A complete account of the land system of each colony was published in an Appendix to the Victorian Year Book, 1884-5.

§ In Tasmania and in Victoria married women may select land.

<sup>\*</sup> See paragraphs 955 and 956 ante.

| ·  |                                    | 1000                | •                  |                      |                       |                       |           |                |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|
|  |                                    |                     | Queens             | sland.‡              |                       |                       |           | d.**           |
| Conditions of Selection.   | Victoria.*<br>New South<br>Wales.† |                     | Home-<br>steads.   | Other<br>Selections. | South<br>Australia.\$ | Western<br>Australia. | Tasmania. | New Zealand.** |
| 1. Maximum area allowed  |                                    |                     |                    |                      |                       |                       |           |                |
| Acres  | 320                                | 640<br>and<br>2,560 | 160                | 320 to<br>1,280      | 1 <b>0</b> 00         | No<br>limit           | 320       | 320            |
| <ol> <li>2. Price per acre</li> <li>3. Time over which purchase</li> </ol>                   | £1                                 | £1                  | 2s. 6d.            | £1<br>upwards        | £1                    | 10s.                  | £1        | £1to<br>£2     |
| <ul> <li>may extend Years</li> <li>4. Minimum time in which fee-simple may be ac-</li> </ul> | 20                                 | 33                  | 5                  | •••                  | 20                    | 10                    | 14        | 10             |
| quired Years   | 6                                  | 5                   | 5                  | 10                   | 10                    | anvtime               | any time  | 3              |
| <ol> <li>5. Annual payment per acre</li> <li>6. Value of necessary improve-</li> </ol>       | 1s.                                | ls.                 | 6d.                | •••                  | 1s.                   | 1s.                   | 2s.       | 2s. to<br>4s.  |
| ments per acre   | 20s.                               | Fencing<br>only     | 7s. 6d.<br>to 10s. | 7s.6d.               |                       | •••                   | • • •     | 20s.           |
| 7. Time allowed for making   |                                    |                     |                    | to 10s.              |                       |                       |           |                |
| improvements Years<br>8. Acres in every 100 to be  | 6                                  | 2                   | 5                  | 5                    | 4                     | 10                    | •••       | 6              |
| cultivated<br>9. Period of residence neces-  | 10                                 | •••                 | •••                | •••                  | 20††                  | 25                    | •••       | 20             |
| sary ‡‡ Years  | 5                                  | 5                   | 5                  | •••                  | 20                    | $2\frac{1}{2}$        | 14        | 6              |

CONDITIONS OF LAND SELECTION IN AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1885.

\* In Victoria the land is taken up, in the first instance, in blocks not exceeding 1,000 acres, under lease for a term not exceeding 14 years, at a rental of from 2d. to 4d. per acre, out of which leasehold a "selection," not exceeding 320 acres, may be taken up under the conditions here named. See also paragraphs 963 and 964 ante.

† In New South Wales, a territorial division of the colony is made into three zones, viz., the eastern, the central, and the western division. The maximum area allowed in the eastern division is 640, and in the central 2,560 acres. In addition to the selection, a leasehold of an additional area, limited to three times that of the selection (the area of the selection, a lease logether not to exceed 1,280 acres in the eastern, or 2,560 acres in the central, division), may be granted to the selector at an annual rental of not less than 2d. per acre, with the right of conditional purchase after 5 years' tenure. The price per acre does not include interest, for which 4 per cent. per annum is charged and collected out of the annual instalments paid. The first payment is 2s. per acre in advance, with an interval of 3 years before the next instalment of 1s. is payable.

t In Queensland, within the limits named, the maximum area allowed to be selected may be varied in any district by the Government. In that colony the system of leasing seems to have supplanted that of alienating the fee-simple of the land by means of deferred payments. The selector first occupies the land under licence for 5 years, at an annual rental of not less than 3d. per acre, and may at the end of that time, if the condition as to fencing (or improvements of equal value) has been complied with, obtain a lease for 50 years; the annual rental for the first 10 years being not less than 3d. per acre, but for every succeeding period of 5 years to be fixed by the Land Board. The selector has the right to purchase at not less than 20s per acre, within 12 years from the date of the granting of the lease during the currency of less than 20s. per acre, within 12 years from the date of the granting of the lease, during the currency of which residence is compulsory.

§ In South Australia 10 per cent. of the purchase-money is paid as deposit, 10 per cent. at the beginning of the fourth year, and 5 per cent. at the beginning of the fifth and each subsequent year.

|| In Western Australia, the particulars given relate to the Central or Home District only; in the other districts land may be bought at 5s. per acre. The necessary improvements are not assessed according to value, the condition being that the selected land shall be fenced and one-fourth cultivated. The time allowed for making improvements may be extended, if the selector continues to pay the annual licence fee.

¶ In Tasmania, 33's per cent. is added to the price, as interest, for the period of fourteen years.

In New Zealand, the price per acre varies with the quality of the land. There is besides a system of "perpetual leasing" in that colony, under which as much as 640 acres may be leased at an annual rental equal to 5 per cent. of the value of the land. The first lease is for 30 years, with the option of renewal for succeeding periods of 21 years, the rent being assessed afresh at each renewal. Between the sixth and eleventh years the lessee may acquire the freehold if the land is not within a proclaimed gold-field. The conditions as regards residence and improvement are the same as under the deferred payment system. The "Homestead system" is also in force in the land districts of Auckland and Westland. Under this system no payment is made for the land. After five years' residence and the cultivation of one-third of the selection if open land, and one-fifth if bush land, the selector can claim his Crown grant. No family or household can hold more than 200 acres of first-class land or 300 acres of second-class land under this system

system.

tt One acre under fruit trees or shrubs, potatoes, onions, &c., connts as 6 acres of ordinary cultivation. tt In all the colonies, as soon as the purchase-money is paid in full, the residence clause is no longer enforced. In Queensland (except in the case of homestead selections), South Australia, Western Australia, and New Zealand in the case of bush land, personal residence is not necessary.

2H2

## Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

Ambiguity of the term "alienation," as applied to Crown lands.

968. In dealing with the figures relating to the alienation of the public estate, it is customary in Victoria to consider Crown lands as sold or alienated only when the right to the title in fee-simple has been acquired. Consequently a large proportion of the land set down as alienated in any year, having been originally selected, with right of purchase under certain conditions, the purchase-money being payable by annual instalments, without interest, may have been virtually parted with many years previously. The land set down as alienated in any year, therefore, consists of the area sold by auction, that granted without purchase, and that selected or conditionally purchased-of which the purchase had been completed during the year. Some of the neighbouring colonies, however, adopt a different principle, for, in their statements of land alienated, that sold conditionally-which, of course, is liable to revert to the Crown should the conditions of sale not be complied with ----is included with that of which the fee-simple has been obtained. Both methods are useful in their way, the Victorian plan giving the more accurate account of the condition of the public estate, and the other giving the better indication of the progress of settlement. In the following paragraphs it may perhaps be sometimes necessary to use the term "alienated" in connexion with land which is only conditionally purchased, but when this occurs such explanation will be given as will prevent a mistake.

Crown lands alienated to end of 1885.

969. The total extent of Crown land sold in Victoria up to the end of 1885 was 14,413,304 acres, and the extent granted without purchase was 12,306 acres. The whole area alienated in fee-simple was thus 14,425,610 acres, of which 7,869,897 acres, or considerably more than half, was originally acquired by selection under the system of deferred payments.

Crown lands selected.

970. The selected lands of which the purchase had not been completed up to the end of the year amounted to 11,591,275 acres. Of this extent it is estimated that 3,657,000 acres had been forfeited or abandoned, and had reverted to the Crown. The remainder, representing approximately the whole area in process of alienation under deferred payments, amounted to 7,934,275 acres.

Crown lands unalienated. 971. According to the latest computation, the total area of the colony is 56,245,760 acres; and if from this be deducted the sum of the lands granted, sold, and selected, amounting—less the extent forfeited—to 22,359,885 acres, it will follow that the residue, representing the Crown lands neither alienated nor in process of alienation, amounted at the end of 1885 to 33,885,875 acres.

Public estate, 1885. 972. The whole of this residue, however, is not available for occupation, for it embraces lands occupied by roads, the unsold portions of the

sites of towns, and beds of rivers and lakes; the State forests; and water, timber, and other reserves. Deducting these lands-amounting in the aggregate to 4,999,215 acres, also that portion of the colony known as the Mallee country, containing 11,535,500 acres, leased for pastoral purposes under a special Act--from the extent unalienated and unselected, already stated to have been 33,885,875 acres, it will be found that the area available for occupation for agricultural, pastoral, and other purposes, under the present Land Act, is narrowed to 17,351,160 acres. This will be at once seen by the following table, which shows the position of the public estate at the end of 1885 :---

PUBLIC ESTATE OF VICTORIA ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1885.

| Condition of Land.                                       | Approximate<br>Number of<br>Acres. |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Land alienated in fee-simple                             | 14,425,610                         |
| Land in process of alienation under deferred payments    | 7,934,275                          |
| Roads in connexion with the above                        | 1,300,800*                         |
|  | 139,000                            |
| Reserves for agricultural colleges and experimental farm | ns 112,320†                        |
| Timber reserves  | 507,600                            |
| Other reserves   | 200,650                            |
| State forests  | 654,210                            |
| Unsold land in towns, beds of rivers, &c                 | 2,084,635                          |
| Malloo countryt  | 11,535,500                         |
| Available for occupation, under present Land Act, at en  | nd                                 |
| of 1995  | , 17,351,160                       |
| Total area of Victoria                                   | 56,245,760                         |

973. The area of the colony, exclusive of the Mallee country, is Crown lands 44,710,260 acres, of which, at the end of 1885, 22,359,885 acres, or for selec-50 per cent., were already alienated or in process of alienation; 4,999,215 acres, or 11 per cent., were occupied by reserves, &c.; and 17,351,160 acres, or 39 per cent., were available for occupation.

974. Following the classification provided for under the existing Classification Land Act, the estimated area of Crown lands, exclusive of the Mallee land. country, available for occupation, under the Land Act 1884, at the end of 1885 may be divided as follows  $\leq :-$ 

available tion.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF LAND AVAILABLE AT END OF 1885.

|                                | N     | o. of Allotme | nts. | Acres.     |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|------|------------|
| Pastoral lands                 | •••   | 337           | •••  | 7,078,100  |
| Agricultural and grazing lands | •••   | 13,389        | •••  | 8,525,300  |
| Auriferous lands               | • • • |               | •••  | 1,470,150  |
| Swamp lands                    | •••   | •••           |      | 87,310     |
| May be sold by auction         |       | •••           | •••  | 190,300    |
| Total                          | • • • | • • •         | •••  | 17,351,160 |
| · · · · ·                      |       |               |      |            |

\* Calculated as 5 per cent. of the gross extent sold and selected up to the end of 1885. † Of this area 13,391 acres are reserved as sites for colleges and farms, and 98,929 acres as an endowment for their maintenance. An additional area of 7,594 acres is to be reserved for endowment. ‡ Occupied for pastoral purposes, under the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act 1883, for terms not exceeding 20 years

20 years.

§ For particulars of applications lodged in 1885 in connexion with this land, see paragraph 989 post.  $\parallel$  The gross annual rental of the "Pastoral Lands" has been assessed for 1885 at £12,230.

Crown lands alienated, 1885.

486

975. The land alienated from the Crown in fee-simple during 1885 amounted to 427,092 acres, of which 423,993 acres were sold, and 3,099 acres were granted without purchase. The total extent was less by 42,390 acres than that in 1884, and was also less than the extent alienated in any year since 1880.

Crown lands sold by auction.

976. Of the area sold, 26,900 acres, or 6 per cent., were disposed of by auction. Nearly the whole of the remainder had been in the first instance selected in previous years under the system of deferred pay-The extent sold by auction in 1885 was less than that in 1884 ments. by 8,500 acres; it was also less than that in any other year since 1869. except 1873, 1881, and 1883.

Amount realized on Crown land sales, 1885.

977. The amount realized for Crown lands alienated in 1885 was £519,422, or at the rate of £1 4s. 6d.\* per acre. Of this sum, only part was received during the year, the remainder having been paid in former years as rents and licence fees. The proportion sold by auction realized £115,352, or an average of £4 5s. 9d. per acre; and the proportion sold otherwise than at auction realized £404,070, or an average of £1 Os. 5d. per acre.

Deferred payments on lands sold by auction.

978. The principle of deferred payments in connexion with sales of Crown lands by auction was introduced for the first time in the Land Act 1884,† it being necessary to pay one-fourth of the price bid at the time of sale, the remaining three-fourths being, at the option of the purchaser, spread over three years, payable quarterly, in instalments of equal amounts, bearing interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum. In 1885, the majority of purchasers did not avail themselves of this concession, as only £38,314, out of a total of £115,352 was left unpaid, the amount received being £77,038, as well as £463 for interest.

1836 to 1885.

979. From the period of the first settlement of the colony to the end Amount realized, of 1885, the amount nominally realized by the sale of Crown lands was  $\pounds 22,449,883$ , or at the rate of  $\pounds 1$  11s. 1d. per acre. It must, however, be remembered that payment of a considerable portion of this amount extended over a series of years without interest, allowance for which, at the current rate would, it is evident, materially reduce the amount the State actually obtained for the land. It may be calculated that, with interest at 5 per cent., if the payment of the  $\pounds 1$  per acre by equal annual instalments be extended over 10 years without interest, the amount of purchase-money is really equivalent to only 15s. 6d. per acre, and if it be extended over 20 years, it is reduced to 12s. 6d. per acre. 980. During the year 1885, 723,523 acres fresh land were selected. Selection of public lands, 1885. under the deferred payment system. ‡ Of this, 710,352 acres, or over

> \* In view of the fact that payment for the greater portion extended over a term of years without interest, the actual average price was much less than this. See paragraph 979 post. † 48 Vict., No. 812, Section 71. ‡ See paragraphs 955 and 956 ante. ‡ See paragraphs 955 and 956 ante.

98 per cent., were taken up in blocks limited to 320 acres, nominally for agricultural purposes; 12,922 acres were taken up in allotments limited to 20 acres, for purposes of residence or cultivation, on or near gold-fields; and 249 acres in parcels, averaging 3 acres each, for purposes of resi-All these transactions were under the Land Acts 1869 and dence. 1878, the applications having been duly lodged before the end of 1884, when those Acts were repealed.

981. The extent of Crown lands absolutely or conditionally alienated Progress of during each year since the passing of the Land Act 1869 is shown in on public the following table, which distinguishes the extent sold by auction and 1885. that granted without purchase from that conditionally alienated or selected :---

## CROWN LANDS ABSOLUTELY AND CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED 1870 то 1885.

|  |       |   |                                 | Area,  | Total.    |             |                  |
|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
| 2014<br>                                 | Year. |   | Granted<br>without<br>Purchase. |        |           |             | Sold by Auction. |
| an a |       |   |                                 | Acres. | Acres.    | Acres.      | Acres.           |
| 1870                                     |       | 600                                     |                                 | 21     | 148,685   | 322,592     | 471,298          |
| 1871                                     | •••   |   | •••                             | 118    | 118,440   | 487,436     | 605,994          |
| 1872                                     | •••   |   |                                 | 320    | 146,611   | 797,176     | 944,107          |
| 1873                                     | •••   |   | •••                             | 1,575  | 19,929    | 1,063,066   | 1,084,570        |
| 1874                                     | •••   |   | •••                             | 44     | 49,655    | 1,831,698   | 1,881,397        |
| 875                                      | •••   |   | •••                             |        | 83,395    | 1,183,520   | 1,266,915        |
| 876                                      | •••   | •••                                     |                                 | 546    | 150,628   | 1,040,356   | 1,191,530        |
| 877                                      |       |   |                                 | 260    | 76,006    | 1,126,498   | 1,202,764        |
| 878                                      |       |   |                                 | 57     | 47,376    | 1,415,129   | 1,462,562        |
| 879                                      |       | •••                                     | •••                             | 503    | 56,430    | 1,032,214   | 1,089,147        |
| 880                                      |       |   |                                 | 461    | 27,272    | 752,639     | 780,372          |
| 881                                      |       |   |                                 | 3,237  | 24,753    | 588,922     | 616,912          |
| 1882                                     |       |   | •••                             | 666    | 31,386    | 851,402     | 883,454          |
| 883                                      |       | ~ |                                 | 159    | 20,085    | 843,971     | 864,215          |
| 1884                                     |       | •••                                     |                                 | 74     | 35,446    | 734,092     | 769,612          |
| 1885                                     | •••   | •••                                     | · • • •                         | 3,099  | 26,900†   | 723,523     | 753,522          |
|  | Total |   | •••                             | 11,140 | 1,062,997 | 14,794,234* | 15,868,371       |

(Under the Land Acts 1869 and 1878.)

982. The number of selectors approximates closely to the number of Number of The following are the numbers in each of the 1870 to 1885. approved applications. years named in the last table, those under the different sections of the Land Act 1869 and the Amending Land Act 1878 being distinguished:-

\* A large proportion of the land referred in this column may revert, and, as a matter of fact, has reverted, to the Crown in consequence of non-fulfilment of conditions, &c., and may subsequently be included in re-adjustments of selections, re-licensed, sold by auction, or retained by the Crown. "Goldfields" selections are included in this column.

† Sold under the Land Act 1884.

# APPROVED APPLICATIONS (SELECTORS) 1870 TO 1885.

|       |        |       |   | Number of Sele   | ectors of Land.                          | ,                                       |        |
|-------|--------|-------|---|--|--|---|--------|
| Year. |        |       | For Purposes  | of Cultivation.  | For Residence<br>and Cultiva-            | For Resi-                               | Total. |
|       | 1 641. |       | With Resi-<br>dence.<br>(Section 19,<br>Act No. 360.) | Without<br>Residence.<br>(Section 11,<br>Act No. 634.) | tion near<br>Goldfields.<br>(Section 49, | dence.<br>(Section 10,<br>Act No. 634.) |        |
| 1870  |        | •••   | 3,017   |  | 131                                      | · • • •                                 | 3,14   |
| 1871  | •••    | • • • | 4,575   | •••  | 673                                      | •••                                     | 5,24   |
| 1872  | •••    | •••   | 7,771   | •••  | 1,408                                    | •••                                     | 9,17   |
| 1873  | •••    | •••   | 6,689   | •••  | 1,455                                    | •••                                     | 8,14   |
| 1874  |        | •••   | 9,578   | •.••   | 1,493                                    | •••                                     | 11,07  |
| 1875  |        | •••   | 6,320   | •••  | 771                                      | •••                                     | 7,09   |
| 1876  |        | •••   | 5,785   | •••  | 697                                      | •••                                     | 6,48   |
| 1877  | •••    |       | 6,240   | •••  | 777                                      | •••                                     | 7,01   |
| 1878  |        | •••   | 7,524   | •••  | 1,534                                    |   | 9,05   |
| 1879  | • • •  |       | 5,726   | 75   | 887                                      | •••                                     | 6,68   |
| 1880  | •••    | •••   | 4,036   | 67   | 1,054                                    | 56                                      | 5,213  |
| 1881  | •••    | •••   | 3,110   | 42   | 1,151                                    | 106                                     | 4,40   |
| 1882  | •••    |       | 4,383   | 51   | 837                                      | 47                                      | 5,31   |
| 1883  | •••    | •••   | 4,453   | 58   | 1,070                                    | 22.                                     | 5,603  |
| 1884  |        |       | 3,918   | 71   | 1,002                                    | 11                                      | 5,00   |
| 1885  | •••    | •••   | 3,930   | 68   | 714                                      | . 83                                    | 4,79   |
| To    | otal   | •••   | 87,055  | 432  | 15,654                                   | 325                                     | 103,46 |

Average size of selections.

983. Dividing the total number of acres selected by the total number of selectors, as shown in the last two tables, it is found that throughout the whole period of sixteen years the average number of acres taken up by each selector has been 143.

Selectors and selections 1885.

984. The following is a summary of the selectors and the number of acres selected under each authority during the year 1885 :---

SELECTORS AND EXTENT SELECTED, 1885.

| Selections of Crow   | n Lands, 18 | 385. | I       | egalization.                                 |      | Number<br>of<br>Selectors. | Area<br>Selected.                     |
|--|-------------|------|---------|--|------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Agriculture, with<br>Agriculture, with<br>For residence or cu<br>gold-fields | out reside  | nce  | Act No. | 360, Section<br>634, Section<br>360, Section | . 11 | 3,930<br>68<br>714         | Acres.<br>699,749<br>10,603<br>12,922 |
| For residence  | •••         | •••  | Act No. | 634, Section                                 | 10   | 83                         | 249                                   |
| Total  | •••         | •••  | •••     | ••••   | •••  | 4,795                      | 723,523                               |

985. Of the land which had been selected in former years, 92,316 Selected acres were abandoned or forfeited to the Crown during the year 1885 in feited, 1885. consequence of non-fulfilment of conditions, resulting in a gain to the Treasury of £4,141.

986. The pastoral licences and grazing rights under the Land Act Runs and 1869 expired by effluxion of time at the end of 1884, but provision was rights, 1885. made under section 3 of the Land Act 1884 for the holders of such licences or rights to continue in occupation of their land until the 30th September 1885, and for their not being treated as trespassers after that date so long as the lands were not required for the purposes of the new Act, and they duly paid fees under a grazing licence, the amount of which the Minister was empowered to fix. The following table shows the number of runs and grazing rights so continued, also the extent of land included therein and amount of rent paid:---

| Description of T | enure.   |     | Number of<br>Licences. | Extent of<br>Crown Lands. | Annual<br>Rental. |
|------------------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| •                | <u>-</u> |     |                        | Acres.                    | £                 |
| Squatting runs   |          | ••• | 350                    | 7,000,622                 | 26,000            |
| Grazing rights   |          | ••• | 892                    | 4,859,556                 | 15,200            |
| Total            | •••      | ••• | 1,242                  | 11,860,178                | 41,200            |

SQUATTING RUNS AND GRAZING RIGHTS, 1885.

987. By these figures it may be ascertained that the average extent Average area of runs and of land embraced in a squatting run was 20,000 acres, and in a grazing grazing rights, These areas are exclusive of those of any purchased right 5,448 acres. land attached thereto.

988. According to the amounts received, the average rent per acre Rent of runs and grazing of runs was .89d., and of grazing rights-the land subject to which rights.

grazing

is generally of an inferior character to that embraced in runs-75d. 989. During 1885 no leases of "grazing areas" under the Land Act Leases under Land Act 1884 were issued, but 3,821 applications were received for a gross extent 1884. of 2,007,768 acres. The number of applications received for leases of "pastoral allotments" was 180, covering a net area of 1,460,750 acres; whilst 35 applications were granted for a total area of 517,500 acres, at an annual rental of £12,230, in addition to £3,104 paid as premiums for the right to the lease when the competition of two or more applicants rendered it necessary that the lease should be put up to auction.

## Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

Mallee pastoral leases.

990. The number of lessees of Mallee blocks and allotments under the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act 1883,\* the area of such divisions, and the annual rental payable therefor, are shown in the following table :----

MALLEE PASTORAL LEASES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1885.

| Description of Leaseho        | lds.  | Number of<br>Lessees. | Area.     | Annual<br>Rental.                |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mallee blocks<br>" allotments | •••   | •••                   | 67<br>514 | Acres.<br>8,558,700<br>1,638,400 | £<br>1,987<br>3,087 |
| Total                         | · · · |                       | 581       | 10,197,100                       | 5,074               |

Mallee areas still unoc-

991. At the end of 1885, the following areas were still available for cupied, 1885. occupation in the Mallee country:-Mallee blocks, 1,186,000 acres; Mallee allotments, 125,000 acres.

Past and present occupation of Mallee country.

992. In 1883, prior to the passing of the Mallee Pastoral Leases Act, the Mallee country was held under pastoral licences or grazing rights. The number of such licences or rights was 147, held by 58 individual occupiers; the area over which the right of occupation was given was 7,727,360 acres, and the annual rental payable was £8,076. From a comparison of these figures with those in the above table, it appears that since 1883, whilst the occupiers of the Mallee country have increased tenfold, and the extent occupied by nearly one-third, the annual rental has fallen off by  $\pounds 3,000$ , or nearly one-third. As a set-off against this reduced rental, however, it should be pointed out that the present lessees have to comply with certain conditions † to which the lessees under the former Act were not subject.

Average rental of Mallee country.

993. According to the figures in the last table, the average rental per 100 acres payable for the Mallee country is nearly 1s. (11.9d.), or  $5\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the Mallee blocks and 3s. 9d. for the Mallee allotments. In 1883, prior to the passing of the present Act, the average rental in the Mallee conntry was 2s. 1d. per 100 acres.

994. The revenue from the sale and occupation of Crown lands may Land revenue. be divided into—(1) receipts from the alienation of land in fee-simple, including the price realized from land sales and from rents which count towards the purchase-money; (2) receipts on account of temporary occupation, which include payments for squatting and grazing licences, rents for business, factory, and hotel sites, &c., and rents of land which do not count towards the purchase-money; (3) penalties, interest, and fees for grants, leases, licences, &c. In 1885, as compared with 1884,

† See paragraph 959 ante.

<sup>\*</sup> See paragraphs 958 to 960 ante.

there was a slight increase in the receipts from temporary occupation, but a large decrease under the other heads. The net decrease amounted to over £104,000, as will be seen by the following figures :—

| Theolog of Lond Demons  | Amounts                          | Received.                        |                    |                           |  |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Heads of Land Revenue.  | 1884. 1885.                      |                                  | Increase.          | Decrease.                 |  |
| Alienation in fee-simple and progressive<br>Temporary occupation<br>Penalties, fees, interest, &c | £<br>629,262<br>70,900<br>34,389 | £<br>526,011<br>78,338<br>26,100 | £<br><br>7,438<br> | £<br>103,251<br><br>8,289 |  |
| Total   | 734,551                          | 630,449                          | •••                | 104,102*                  |  |

LAND REVENUE, 1884 AND 1885.

995. As partly accounting for the falling-off in the receipts from the Effect of alienation of land in 1885, as compared with 1884, it will be remembered † that £38,315 of the purchase-money of lands sold by auction revenue. in 1885 was not paid during the year, but was allowed to remain at interest in accordance with the provisions of the 71st section of the Land Act 1884.

payments on land

statistics.

1996. The agricultural statistics of Victoria are collected by the Agricultural municipal bodies, which, under the Local Government Act 1874 (38 Vict. No. 506), and the Local Government Act Amendment Act 1883 (47 Vict. No. 786), are required each year to furnish to the Government Statist, on or before the 1st March, such agricultural and other statistics relating to their districts on such forms and in such manner as the Governor in Council may direct. All persons are required to give correct information to the best of their knowledge and belief; and, should they fail to do so, they render themselves liable to a penalty not exceeding £10. Collectors divulging or making extracts from the information they receive, except under the special direction or authority of the Government Statist, also render themselves liable to a penalty of £10.

997. In assigning the duty of collecting statistics to the local bodies, Bonuses the law did not provide that they should receive any payment therefor; lecting statistics and thus, although under that provision of the Act whereby the Governor in Council had power to prescribe the manner as well as the form of the statistics, elaborate instructions for the guidance of the persons employed had each year been supplied them, the Government had practically but little control over the work, and hence many of the returns were not sent in until long after the appointed time, and some

\* Net figures.

† See paragraph 978 ante.

## Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

were generally furnished in anything but a satisfactory condition. This being the case, it was decided by the Government—for the first time in 1883-4—to offer bonuses, ranging, according to the nature of the country, from £6 to £3 per 100 schedules collected, to such municipalities as should furnish authentic and complete returns punctually at the appointed time —the amount to be reduced one-half if the returns were delayed for a week, three-quarters if they were delayed for a fortnight, and forfeited altogether if a fortnight should be exceeded. These bonuses have now been given for three years with excellent effect, as the measures taken have resulted in the statistics being sent in at such a date that it has become possible to publish nearly complete returns about the 12th March, or fully two months earlier than such a result had been achieved in previous years.

Agricultural statistics, 1885–6. 998. The agricultural statistics to which reference will now be made are those for the year ended 1st March, 1886.\* Tables embodying the general results of these statistics will be found in the *Government Gazette* of the 9th April last, and these, with additional tables, form portion of the *Statistical Register of Victoria*.

Number of cultivators.

999. The total number of farm holdings visited was 38,384, of which 37,066 were in shires, 1,103 in cities, towns, or boroughs, and 215 in places outside of local jurisdiction. In the previous year the number of farms visited was 38,139, the increase being thus 245.

Land under tillage.

Area cultivated per head of population. 1000. The extent of land returned as under cultivation amounted to 2,405,157 acres, as against 2,323,493 acres in 1884-5. The increase shown by the figures was, therefore, 81,664 acres.

1001. The average area in cultivation to each person in the colony was about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres in the year under review as against  $2\frac{1}{3}$  acres five years previously, and  $1\frac{1}{3}$  acre 10 years previously. The exact amounts at the three periods were as follow :---

AVERAGE AREA CULTIVATED TO EACH PERSON IN THE COLONY.

Acres.

| 10/0-0  | ••• |     | ••• |     | 1.37         |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| 1880-81 | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | <b>2·</b> 32 |
| 1885-6  | ••• | ••• | ••• |     | 2.47         |

Area cultivated per head in Australasian colonies.

ļ

1002. The following table shows the area per head cultivated in each Australasian colony during the nine seasons ended with that of 1-010- 1884-5, also the mean of those seasons, the colonies being placed in order according to the average extent of land per head that each cultivates :--

<sup>\*</sup> A summary of the agricultural statistics of each year since the first settlement of the colony will be found at the commencement of this work (second folding sheet).

1

| đ1   |   |   | Acre   | s under I  | lillage pe   | r Head   | of Popul   | ation.  | ,<br>,   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Colony.  | 1876–7.   | 1877-8.<br>   | 1878–9.  | 1879-80.   | 1880–81.   | 1881–2.  | 1882-3.  | 1883–4. | 1884-5.  | Mean.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <ol> <li>S. Australia</li> <li>Tasmania</li> <li>New Zealand</li> <li>Victoria</li> <li>W. Australia</li> <li>N. S. Wales</li> <li>Queensland</li> </ol> | $ \begin{array}{r} 6 \cdot 71 \\ 3 \cdot 15 \\ 1 \cdot 97 \\ 1 \cdot 54 \\ 1 \cdot 68 \\ \cdot 82 \\ \cdot 46 \end{array} $ | $7 \cdot 72 \\ 3 \cdot 26 \\ 2 \cdot 30 \\ 1 \cdot 74 \\ 1 \cdot 82 \\ \cdot 83 \\ \cdot 52 \\ \end{array}$ | 8.09<br>3.23<br>2.62<br>1.95<br>1.81<br>.88<br>.56 | 8·75<br>3·26<br>2·67<br>2·01<br>2·28<br>-90<br>-49 | 9.62<br>3.25<br>2.12<br>2.32<br>2.20<br>.96<br>.53 | 8·91<br>3·15<br>2·63<br>2·06<br>1·78<br>·83<br>·56 | $8 \cdot 08 \\ 3 \cdot 08 \\ 2 \cdot 68 \\ 2 \cdot 25 \\ 1 \cdot 84 \\ \cdot 90 \\ \cdot 64$ | 1 -     | $8 \cdot 91 \\ 3 \cdot 26 \\ 2 \cdot 39 \\ 2 \cdot 42 \\ 2 \cdot 42 \\ 2 \cdot 42 \\ \cdot 92 \\ \cdot 64$ | $8 \cdot 43 \\ 3 \cdot 20 \\ 2 \cdot 44 \\ 2 \cdot 07 \\ 1 \cdot 97 \\ \cdot 88 \\ \cdot 55 \\$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## CULTIVATION PER HEAD IN AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1877 TO 1885.\*

1003. It will be observed that South Australia cultivates much more, Results in and New South Wales and Queensland cultivate much less, per head than any of the other colonies; also that Victoria occupies a middle place, being below South Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, but above the other three colonies, viz., Western Australia, New South Wales, and Queensland, in which the figures for the last year named in the table were higher than those for any previous one.

1004. The principal crops grown in Victoria are wheat, oats, barley, Land under potatoes, hay, and green forage. In 1885-6, a smaller area was placed principal under wheat than in 1884-5 or 1883-4, but a larger area than in any other year. The extent under the remainder of these crops, however, was larger in 1885-6 than in any previous year. The following table shows the extent of land under each of these crops in the last two seasons :—

| Year ended<br>March. |     | Wheat.                           | Oats.                        | Barley.                    | Potatoes.                  | Hay.                         | Green<br>Forage.             |  |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1885<br>1886         | ••• | Acres.<br>1,096,354<br>1,020,082 | Acres.<br>187,710<br>215,994 | Acres.<br>62,273<br>74,112 | Acres.<br>38,763<br>42,602 | Acres.<br>339,725<br>421,036 | Acres.<br>332,859<br>334,399 |  |

LAND UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1885 AND 1886.

| Increase<br>Decrease | 76,272 | 28,284 | 11,839 | 3,839<br> | 81,311<br>••• | 1,540 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------------|-------|
|                      |        |        | ļ      | l         |               |       |

1005. The gross yield of wheat was less than that in 1884-5 by  $1\frac{1}{4}$  Produce of million bushels, or about an eighth. The quantity raised in the year crops. under review was also exceeded in 1883-4, 1880-81, and 1879-80. The yield of oats was larger than in any other year except 1883-4,

<sup>\*</sup> For the population and number of acres under tillage in each Australasian colony during the thirteen years ended with 1885, see Summary of Australasian Statistics (third folding sheet) ante; also Appendix A post.

and that of potatoes than in any other year except 1879-80. The barley and hay crops were larger than in any other year. The following is a statement of the gross produce of each of the principal crops in 1884-5 and 1885-6:---

GROSS PRODUCE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1885 AND 1886.

| Year ended<br>March. | Wheat.                              | Oats.                              | Barley.                            | Potatoes.                   | Hay.                        |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1885<br>1886         | Bushels.<br>10,433,146<br>9,170,538 | Bushels.<br>4,392,695<br>4,692,303 | Bushels.<br>1,082,430<br>1,302,854 | Tons.<br>161,119<br>163,202 | Tons.<br>371,046<br>442,118 |  |
| Increase<br>Decrease | 1,262,608                           | 299,608<br>                        | 220,424<br>                        | 2,083<br>                   | 71,072                      |  |

Wheatproducing counties. 1006. The following table shows, for each of the last six years, the produce of wheat in twelve counties which, for the most part, lie between the 36th and 37th parallels of latitude, and which are above all others the wheat-producing counties of Victoria :---

WHEAT RAISED IN TWELVE COUNTIES, 1881 TO 1886.

|  | Number of Bushels Produced.   |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Counties.  | 1880-81.  | 1881-2.  | 1882– <b>3.</b>  | 1883-4.   | 1884-5.  | 1885 <b>–6</b> ,  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bendigo<br>Bogong<br>Borung<br>Dalhousie<br>Delatite<br>Gladstone<br>Gunbower<br>Kara Kara<br>Lowan<br>Moira<br>Rodney<br>Talbot | 1,007,979 $268,210$ $1,542,000$ $134,554$ $176,934$ $723,419$ $697,569$ $950,096$ $406,090$ $1,655,322$ $1,068,673$ $302,987$ | 517,342<br>294,470<br>1,503,604<br>206,000<br>236,936<br>385,181<br>230,952<br>678,846<br>540,539<br>1,865,846<br>1,007,787<br>377,893 | $\begin{array}{r} 622,451\\ 434,907\\ 1,291,678\\ 197,968\\ 277,824\\ 556,931\\ 215,129\\ 576,667\\ 613,278\\ 1,805,153\\ 852,358\\ 368,480\\ \end{array}$ | 1,217,037 $392,357$ $3,334,101$ $160,381$ $224,562$ $1,074,658$ $852,930$ $1,599,720$ $1,189,488$ $2,797,046$ $1,170,861$ $333,154$ | $\begin{array}{r} 656,454\\ 334,198\\ \textbf{2,230,323}\\ 35,746\\ 208,371\\ 752,311\\ 272,280\\ \textbf{1,026,417}\\ \textbf{1,388,431}\\ \textbf{2,063,628}\\ 692,133\\ 172,514\end{array}$ | 732,245<br>324,526<br>921,131<br>41,687<br>137,495<br>505,682<br>588,073<br>520,249<br>1,142,784<br>2,661,218<br>945,734<br>124,114 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total  | 8,933,833   | 7,845,396  | 7,812,824  | 14,346,295  | 9,832,806  | 8,644,938   |  |  |  |  |  |

Yield of wheat in twelve counties. 1007. In the last two seasons about sixteen-seventeenths of the wheat raised in Victoria was grown in these twelve counties, as against a proportion of about twelve-thirteenths in 1883-4, and about eight-ninths in the previous three years. In all the counties except Bendigo, Dalhousie, Gunbower, Moira, and Rodney the gross yield was smaller in 1885-6 than in the previous year. The falling-off was especially

great in Borung and Kara Kara, the crop in the former being less than half, and in the latter only a little more than half, that of the crop of 1884-5.

1008. The average produce of wheat per acre in the various counties, Yield of and in the whole colony in 1885-6, is compared in the following table each with that in each of the five previous years. The counties are arranged according to the average yield in the past season, and the twelve counties just referred to are marked with asterisks :---

wheat in county.

AVERAGE PRODUCE OF WHEAT IN EACH COUNTY, 1881 TO 1886.

| 0             |          | Bushels of Wheat per Acre.† |               |                 |         |               |                 |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| County.       |          | 1880-81.                    | 1881-2.       | 1882- <b>3.</b> | 1883-4. | 1884-5.       | 1885 <b>-6.</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Tanjil        | •••      | 7.71                        | 20.50         | 22.41           | 13.89   | 18.96         | 21.81           |  |  |  |  |
| Grant         |          | 12.78                       | 22.56         | 24.55           | 20.29   | 17.92         | 20.40           |  |  |  |  |
| Villiers      | •••      | 11.73                       | 26.15         | 27.30           | 22.45   | 23.71         | 19.83           |  |  |  |  |
| Buln Buln     |          | 9.23                        | $22 \cdot 34$ | 25.33           | 20.78   | 20.27         | 19.67           |  |  |  |  |
| Heytesbury    |          | 13.16                       | 21.97         | 24.80           | 19.35   | 20.97         | 18.99           |  |  |  |  |
| Polwarth      |          | 3.27                        | 18.02         | 23.30           | 21.53   | 25.45         | 18.56           |  |  |  |  |
| Bourke        |          | 12.05                       | 20.65         | 20.86           | 18.35   | 17.48         | 18.31           |  |  |  |  |
| Evelyn        | •••      | 8.26                        | <b>20</b> .16 | 19.96           | 17.27   | 15.80         | 17.81           |  |  |  |  |
| Grenville     |          | 8.40                        | 16.71         | 19.61           | 16.36   | 13.43         | 17.38           |  |  |  |  |
| Dargo         |          | 10.27                       | 18.59         | 20.35           | 16.16   | 17.03         | 15.82           |  |  |  |  |
| *Dalhousie    |          | 9.75                        | 21.58         | $23 \cdot 22$   | 17.01   | 15.58         | 15.35           |  |  |  |  |
| Benambra      |          | 12.73                       | 20.92         | 22.11           | 20.21   | 20.38         | 15.14           |  |  |  |  |
| Mornington    |          | 8.16                        | <b>21·3</b> 0 | 23.61           | 19.48   | 25.02         | 15.00           |  |  |  |  |
| *Talbot       |          | 10.07                       | 16.53         | 18.35           | 16.81   | 15.45         | 14.91           |  |  |  |  |
| Ripon         |          | 12.14                       | 15.67         | 17.53           | 15.80   | 14.89         | 14.83           |  |  |  |  |
| Wonnangatta   |          | 4.69                        | 18.80         | 19.99           | 11.98   | 11.23         | 14.25           |  |  |  |  |
| Anglesey      |          | 9•49                        | 17.99         | 19.42           | 12.55   | 12.96         | 13.55           |  |  |  |  |
| Normanby      | ,<br>••• | 8.14                        | 16.81         | 18.09           | 14.90   | 16.07         | 13.40           |  |  |  |  |
| Hampden       |          | 9.31                        | 21.02         | 21.37           | 16.99   | $13 \cdot 91$ | $13 \cdot 25$   |  |  |  |  |
| *Moira        |          | 12.71                       | $12 \cdot 91$ | 12.17           | 15.57   | 10.53         | 13.09           |  |  |  |  |
| Dundas        | •••      | 10.11                       | 20.01         | 19.20           | 16.88   | 13.78         | 13.04           |  |  |  |  |
| *Rodney       | ***      | 12.34                       | 12.68         | 10.51           | 13.09   | 8.75          | 12.88           |  |  |  |  |
| *Bogong       |          | $9\cdot 92$                 | 13•49         | 16.47           | 13.72   | $13 \cdot 82$ | 12.55           |  |  |  |  |
| *Delatite     |          | 8:29                        | 13.90         | 16.10           | 11.74   | 14.33         | $12 \cdot 32$   |  |  |  |  |
| Follett       |          | 8.43                        | 12.61         | 16.86           | 16.36   | 14.64         | 11.63           |  |  |  |  |
| *Bendigo      |          | 10.87                       | 6.48          | 7.81            | 14.94   | 9.37          | 11.26           |  |  |  |  |
| Croajingolong |          | 10.41                       | 21.51         | 15.15           | 16.79   | 19.77         | 10.98           |  |  |  |  |
| Tambo         |          | 12.52                       | $24 \cdot 51$ | 21.39           | 29.60   | 22.14         | 10.91           |  |  |  |  |
| *Gunbower     |          | 9.29                        | 4.16          | $3 \cdot 24$    | 12.74   | 4.19          | $9 \cdot 29$    |  |  |  |  |
| *Lowan        |          | 10.01                       | 10.65         | 9.00            | 11.76   | 11.09         | 8.63            |  |  |  |  |
| *Gladstone    | ***      | 9.68                        | 5.56          | $8 \cdot 29$    | 14.47   | 9.97          | 7.80            |  |  |  |  |
| *Kara Kara    |          | 9.45                        | $7 \cdot 39$  | 6.24            | 14.31   | 8.92          | 5.56            |  |  |  |  |
| Tatchera      | •••      | 5.85                        | 2.37          | 3.08            | 12.28   | 4.01          | 5.06            |  |  |  |  |
| *Borung       |          | 7.92                        | 7.00          | 5.66            | 13.75   | 8.75          | 4 • 22          |  |  |  |  |
| Karkarooc     | •••      | •••                         | •••           | •••             | 15.44   | 6 • 29        | 2.99            |  |  |  |  |
| Total         | •••      | 9.95                        | 9.40          | 9.03            | 14.10   | $9\cdot 52$   | 8.99            |  |  |  |  |

\* The principal wheat-producing counties are marked with asterisks.

† In the three years, 1880-81 to 1882-3, the crops were much affected by drought.

## Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

1009. It will be noticed that, taking the colony as a whole, the Acreable wheat, 1885 acreable yield of wheat fell from 91 bushels in 1884-5 to 9 bushels in 1885-6, and was lower than in any of the other years named. In and 1886. Tanjil, Grant, Bourke, Grenville, Evelyn, Wonnangatta, Anglesey, Moira, Rodney, Bendigo, Gunbower, and Tatchera, the produce per acre was higher in the past than in the previous season, but in the other 23 counties it was lower.

Average yields in twelve counties.

1010. It will also be noticed that if Karkarooc and Tatchera, in which the extent of land suitable for wheat cultivation is but small, be omitted. five of the "wheat-producing counties" in 1885-6 were at the bottom of the list in point of average yield, and were the counties in whichwhilst, in consequence of the large area placed under wheat, the gross yield was greatest-the yield per acre was least. Talbot and Dalhousie, which stood much higher than the other "wheat-producing counties" in point of average yield, are situated to the south of the others, and thus partially escaped the influences which affected the crops all over the northern portion of the colony. These influences appear also to have been partially escaped by Moira, Rodney, Bogong, and Delatite, which lie to the eastward of the other "wheat-producing counties."

Small gross yield of wheat in some counties.

1011. It should be mentioned that in several of the counties in which the average yield of wheat is high a very small quantity is grown, which is probably raised on a patch of choice land, and does not afford an indication of the general productiveness of the county. Thus, in 1885-6 only 90 bushels of wheat were grown in Mornington, 406 in Croajingolong, 594 in Polwarth, 969 in Wonnangatta, 1,033 in Evelyn, 1,080 in Tambo, 1,603 in Hampden, and 2,309 in Dargo. In all these counties the yield per acre was above the average of the colony.

Yield of other principal crops in each county.

1012. The average produce per acre of oats, barley, potatoes, and hay in each county during the last two seasons is given in the following table :---

AVERAGE PRODUCE OF OATS, BARLEY, POTATOES, AND HAY IN EACH COUNTY, 1884-5 AND 1885-6.

|   |      | Average Produce to the Acre of-     |  |   |                                  |  |                              |                                    |                                    |  |  |  |
|---|------|-------------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Counties.                                 |      | Oats.<br>(Bushels.)                 |  | Barley.<br>(Bushels.)   |                                  | Potatoes.<br>(Tons.)   |                              | Hay.<br>(Tons.)                    |                                    |  |  |  |
|   |      | 1884–5.                             | 1885– <b>6.</b>  | 1884–5.   | 1885-6.                          | 1884-5.  | 1885-6.                      | 1884-5.                            | 1885-6.                            |  |  |  |
| Anglesey<br>Benambra<br>Bendigo<br>Bogong | •••• | $28.07 \\ 29.57 \\ 14.79 \\ 25.18 $ | $25 \cdot 76 \\ 18 \cdot 97 \\ 17 \cdot 51 \\ 24 \cdot 35$ | $   \begin{array}{r}     19 \cdot 47 \\     24 \cdot 39 \\     13 \cdot 29 \\     20 \cdot 12   \end{array} $ | 19•46<br>18•47<br>14•21<br>16•09 | $3 \cdot 18$<br>$3 \cdot 60$<br>$2 \cdot 16$<br>$3 \cdot 39$ | 3·89<br>3·43<br>3·52<br>3·30 | 1 · 44<br>1 · 56<br>· 69<br>1 · 13 | 1 · 42<br>1 · 09<br>· 94<br>1 · 10 |  |  |  |

## Average Produce of Oats, Barley, Potatoes, and Hay in each County, 1884-5 and 1885-6-continued.

|                    |                         |               | Averag        | e Produce              | to the Ac    | re of         |           |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Counties.          | Oats.<br>(Bushels.)     |               |               | ley.<br>hels.)         | Pota<br>(To  | toes.<br>ns.) | Ha<br>(To | ay.<br>ns.)      |
|                    | 1884-5.                 | 1885–6.       | 1884-5.       | 1885-6.                | 1884-5.      | 1885-6.       | 1884-5.   | 1885- <b>6</b> . |
| Borung             | 16•42                   | 13.34         | 15.31         | 7•95                   | 1.86         | 1•59          | •65       | •39              |
| Bourke             | 31.20                   | 28.12         | 30•33         | $28 \cdot 20$          | 4.05         | 4.43          | 1.37      | 1.76             |
| Buln Buln          | 30.88                   | 25.34         | 31.80         | 28.38                  | 5.00         | 5.58          | 2.16      | 1.94             |
| Croajingolong      | 25.32                   | 13.38         | 21.67         | 13.75                  | 3•93         | 3.75          | 1.44      | 1.12             |
| Dalhousie          | 29.66                   | 24.88         | 23.69         | $23 \cdot 24$          | 2.64         | 3.39          | 1.69      | 1.44             |
| Dargo              | 21:89                   | 18.60         | 22.70         | 18.42                  | . 4•28       | 3.71          | 1.63      | 1.15             |
| Delatite           | 25.93                   | 22.16         | 22.94         | <b>21.6</b> 6          | 2.61         | 2.78          | 1.31      | 1•27             |
| Dundas             | 23.49                   | 19.72         | 18.58         | 22.10                  | $2 \cdot 27$ | 1.67          | 1.64      | 1.38             |
| Evelyn             | $27 \cdot 32$           | $21 \cdot 28$ | 26.05         | 26.79                  | 3.55         | 3.41          | 1.75      | 1.57             |
| Follett            | 22.54                   | 17.44         | 18.30         | 20.93                  | 2.29         | 1.98          | 1.38      | •90              |
| Gladstone          | 17.00                   | 12.85         | 9.26          | 12.51                  | •69          | 3.80          | •75       | •66              |
| Grant              | 34.14                   | 29.36         | 30.27         | 28.91                  | 4.36         | 4.69          | 1.27      | 1.76             |
| Grenville          | 25.39                   | $23 \cdot 12$ | 24.69         | $22 \cdot 24$          | 3.03         | 2.89          | 1.49      | 1.43             |
| Gunbower           | 5.44                    | 14.53         | 5.08          | 11.77                  | 1.00         | 2.00          | •33       | •90              |
| Hampden            | 24.76                   | 21.45         | 25.41         | 25.19                  | 6.05         | 4.15          | 1.84      | 1.58             |
| Heytesbury         | 27.18                   | 21.42         | 26.70         | 29.61                  | 3.85         | 3.00          | 2.10      | $1 \cdot 33$     |
| Kara Kara          | 16,49                   | 12.79         | 12.89         | 9.29                   | 1.99         | 2.16          | •74       | •45              |
| Karkarooc          | 7.31                    | 4.11          | $21 \cdot 20$ | 19.14                  |              |               | •46       | •22              |
| Lowan              | 17.25                   | 13.63         | 14.92         | 11.44                  | 2.31         | 2.62          | •89       | •76              |
| Moira              | 14.93                   | 20.66         | 14.32         | 14.83                  | 1.54         | 2.06          | •68       | 1.06             |
| Mornington         | 27.95                   | 20.71         | 28.69         | 15.79                  | 4.54         | 4.23          | 2.00      | 1.30             |
| Normanby           | 21.71                   | 18.58         | 20.84         | 19.42                  | 3.75         | 3.30          | 1.68      | 1.43             |
| Polwarth           | 32.73                   | 22.54         | 41.28         | 26.85                  | 4.91         | 3.65          | 2.30      | 1.17             |
| Ripon              | 26.22                   | $22 \cdot 39$ | 28.36         | 29.82                  | 2.43         | 2.63          | 1.77      | 1.69             |
| Rodney             | 10.64                   | 18.81         | 13.31         | 16.24                  | 3.46         | 3.50          | •52       | 1.02             |
| Talbot             | 30.13                   | 24.83         | 24.50         | 21.69                  | 3.09         | 3.35          | 1.64      | 1.48             |
| (T)1               | 30.87                   | 13.64         | 21.43         | 13.17                  | 4.04         | 3.04          | 2.10      | 1.11             |
| m                  | 25.50                   | 22.31         | 30.02         | 25.58                  | 3.03         | 3.49          | 1.57      | 1.21             |
| Tanjii<br>Tatchera | 17.28                   | 17.29         | 6.30          | $\frac{20}{9\cdot 20}$ | •••          | 1.00          | •26       | •48              |
| 37:11:             | $25 \cdot 20$           | 19.81         | 24.74         | 34.14                  | 5.43         | 3.50          | 2.41      | 1.65             |
| Wonnangatta        | 2.9 20<br>$24 \cdot 19$ | 20.48         | 12.00         | UL LE<br>101           | 3.20         | 4.44          | 1.48      | 1.34             |
| Total              | 23.40                   | 21.72         | 17.38         | 17.58                  | 4.16         | <b>3</b> ·83  | 1.09      | 1.02             |

1013. It will be noticed that in the year ended 1st March, 1886, the vield of oats, highest acreable yield of oats was in Grant, Bourke, Anglesey, Buln Buln, Dalhousie, Talbot, and Bogong, in the order named; that the average yield of barley was highest in Villiers, then in Ripon, Heytesbury, Grant, Buln Buln, and Bourke, in the order named (the land covered with barley, however, in Ripon, Heytesbury, and Buln Buln being only 146 acres, 138 acres, and 82 acres); that potatoes yielded the largest crop per acre in Buln Buln, where the average was over  $5\frac{1}{2}$  tons; also that 4 tons per acre was exceeded in Grant, Wonnangatta, Bourke, Mornington, and Hampden; that the highest yields of hay were in Buln Buln, Bourke, Grant, Ripon, Villiers, Hampden, and Evelyn—those being the only counties in which this crop averaged as much as  $1\frac{1}{2}$  tons to the acre.

Yield of principal crops in past two seasons. 1014. Comparing the averages of 1885-6 with those of the previous season, an increase is observed in the yield per acre of all the crops in Bendigo, Gunbower, Moira, Rodney, and Tatchera; of barley and potatoes in Gladstone and Ripon; of potatoes and hay in Bourke and Grant; of barley in Dundas, Evelyn, Follett, Heytesbury, and Villiers; and of potatoes in Anglesey, Buln Buln, Dalhousie, Delatite, Kara Kara, Lowan, Talbot, Tanjil, and Wonnangatta. In all other cases the average yields were below those in 1884-5.

Yield of principal crops, 1872 to 1886.

|         | ,                 |       | Average Produce per Acre of- |          |          |           |       |  |  |  |  |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Year en | Year ended March. |       | Wheat.                       | • Oats.  | Barley.  | Potatoes. | Hay.  |  |  |  |  |
|         |                   |       | Bushels.                     | Bushels. | Bushels. | Tons.     | Tons. |  |  |  |  |
| 1872    | •••               | •••   | 13.45                        | 18.76    | 20.00    | 3.22      | 1•40  |  |  |  |  |
| 1873    | •••               |       | 16.21                        | 19.55    | 20.86    | 3.45      | 1.32  |  |  |  |  |
| 1874    | •••               | •••   | 13.58                        | 15.69    | 19.84    | 2.86      | 1.27  |  |  |  |  |
| 1875    | •••               | •••   | 14.57                        | 18.46    | 21.01    | 3.53      | 1.32  |  |  |  |  |
| 1876    | •••               | • • • | 15.49                        | 21.92    | 22.20    | 3.37      | 1.33  |  |  |  |  |
| 1877    | •••               | •••   | 13.15                        | 19.91    | 21.18    | 3.31      | 1.22  |  |  |  |  |
| 1878    | •••               | •••   | 12.41                        | 19.39    | 19.81    | 3.11      | 1.17  |  |  |  |  |
| 1879    | •••               | •••   | 8.76                         | 17.60    | 18.24    | 2.71      | 1.21  |  |  |  |  |
| 1880    | •••               |       | $13 \cdot 29$                | 24.00    | 24.67    | 4.04      | 1.45  |  |  |  |  |
| 1881    | •••               | •••   | 9•95                         | 17.62    | 15.57    | 2.81      | 1.20  |  |  |  |  |
| 1882    | •••               |       | 9•40                         | 24.57    | 19.07    | 3.43      | 1.13  |  |  |  |  |
| 1883    | •••               | •••   | 9.03                         | 26.17    | 17.35    | 3.78      | 1.06  |  |  |  |  |
| 1884    | •••               | •••   | `14.10                       | 25.07    | 22.84    | 4.01      | 1.43  |  |  |  |  |
| 1885    | •••               |       | $9 \cdot 52$                 | 23.40    | 17.38    | 4.16      | 1.09  |  |  |  |  |
| 1886    | •••               | •••   | 8.99                         | 21.72    | 17.58    | 3.83      | 1.05  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean    | ••••              | •••   | 12.15                        | 20.92    | 19.84    | 3.44      | 1.24  |  |  |  |  |

AVERAGE PRODUCE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1872 TO 1886.

Malting and 1016. In the last two years the statistics of malting barley were distinguished from those of other descriptions of the same cereal. The following is the result of this division for the year under review :---

|   | Description of Barl | ey.  | Area<br>under Crop.        | Gross Produce.                   | Average<br>per acre.       |
|---|---------------------|------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| • | Malting<br>Other    | •••• | Acres.<br>62,343<br>11,769 | Bushels.<br>1,032,473<br>270,381 | Bushels.<br>16.56<br>22.97 |
| • | Total               | •••  | 74,112                     | 1,302,854                        | 17.58                      |

MALTING AND OTHER BARLEY, 1885-6.

1017. Of the total area under barley, 84 per cent. was under malting vield of barley, and of the produce of barley, 79 per cent. was of malting barley. (These proportions have not varied in the last two years.) It will be noticed that this description of barley is by far the less prolific of the two kinds, the average being only about  $16\frac{1}{2}$  bushels to the acre, as against nearly 23 bushels of the other barley.

1018. In the following table the average yield of wheat, oats, barley, Average potatoes, and hay in Victoria is placed side by side with the average of Australthe same crops in the other Australasian colonies\* during each of the colonics. thirteen years ended with 1885:-

AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE OF THE PRINCIPAL CROPS IN AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1873 TO 1885.

| Year ended<br>March. | Victoria.         | New South<br>Wales. | Queens-<br>land.* | South<br>Australia. | Western<br>Australi <b>a</b> . | Tasmania.    | New<br>Zealand. |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| WHEAT.               | Bushels.          | Bushels.            | Bushels.          | Bushels.            | Bushels.                       | Bushels.     | Bushels.        |
| 1873                 | 16.51             | 16.32               |                   | 11.50               | 6.02                           | 18.62        | 24.19           |
| 1874                 | 13.58             | 13.43               | •••               | 7.87                | 13.44                          | 16.17        | 25.61           |
| 1875                 | 14.57             | 12.87               |                   | 11.75               | 12.00                          | 18.51        | 28.15           |
| 1876                 | 15.49             | 14.66               | •••               | 11.95               | 11.00                          | 16.38        | 31.54           |
| 1877                 | 13.15             | 16.43               | •••               | 5.40                | 12:00                          | 19.30        | 28.63           |
| 1878                 | 12.41             | 13.84               | 10.63             | 7.76                | 11.00                          | 18.12        | 26.03           |
| 1879                 | 8.76              | 14.74               | 13.56             | 7.15                | 9.97                           | 16.10        | 22.94           |
| 1880                 | 13.29             | 15.48               | 8.11              | 9.78                | 14.94                          | 23.22        | 28.16           |
| 1881                 | 9.95              | 14.69               | 20.40             | 4.96                | 14.94                          | 14.99        | 25.07           |
| 1882                 | 9.40              | 15.35               | 8.41              | 4.57                | 7.00                           | 18.88        | 22.69           |
| 1883                 | 9:03              | 16.35               | 13.89             | 4.21                | 11.00                          | 20.27        | 26.28           |
| 1884                 | 14.10             | 15.00               | 4.34              | 7.94                | 13.00                          | 17.74        | 26.02           |
| 1885                 | $9.\overline{52}$ | 15.27               | 16.17             | 7.53                | 13.00                          | 19.20        | 25.43           |
| Mean                 | 12.21             | 15.11               | 11.94             | 7.10                | 12.25                          | 18.27        | 26.21           |
| OATS.                | Bushels.          | Bushels.            | Bushels.          | Bushels.            | Bushels.                       | Bushels.     | Bushels.        |
| 1873                 | 19.55             | 19.94               | •••               | 16.39               | 13.24                          | 25.85        | 27.00           |
| 1874                 | 15.69             | 18.71               | ·•••              | 10.61               | 19.22                          | 20.98        | 29.81           |
| 1875                 | 18.46             | 16.31               | • • •             | 14.61               | 16.00                          | 26.82        | 35.22           |
| 1876                 | 21.92             | 18.72               | • • •             | 16.69               | 15.00                          | 25.40        | 37.79           |
| 1877                 | 19.91             | 21.16               | • • •             | 10.65               | 15.00                          | 24.21        | 31.24           |
| 1878                 | 19.39             | 19.31               | 10.11             | 11.96               | 14.00                          | 22.32        | 31.68           |
| 1879                 | 17.60             | 20.24               | 9.65              | 12.01               | 18.02                          | 24.82        | 30.11           |
| 1880                 | 24.00             | 21.64               | 24.74             | 15.02               | 19.00                          | 28:61        | 36.23           |
| 1881                 | 17.62             | 19.87               | .17.94            | 11.50               | 19.00                          | 22.13        | 32.02           |
| 1882                 | 24.57             | 21.81               | 12.74             | 10.66               | 10.00                          | <b>28·44</b> | 28.45           |
| 1883                 | 26.17             | 24.88               | 16.58             | 11.13               | 15.00                          | 27:34        | 32.89           |
| 1884                 | 25.07             | 21.15               | 8.90              | 14:65               | 17.00                          | 27.39        | 35.11           |
| 1885                 | 23.40             | 21.87               | 15.17             | 12.20               | 18.00                          | 28.65        | 34.84           |
| Mean                 | 20.25             | 20.42               | 14.75             | 12.79               | 16.02                          | 25.61        | 32.52           |

asian

malting smaller

than of other

barley.

499

\* The produce of crops in Queensland was not given prior to 1878.

2 I 2

# Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

## AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE OF THE PRINCIPAL CROPS IN AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1873 TO 1885—continued.

|                   | ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ |                                       |                              |                   |                     | 1                                     |                                  |                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Year end<br>March |                                       | Victoria.                             | New South<br>Wales.          | Queens-<br>land.* | South<br>Australia. | Western<br>Australia.                 | Tasmania.                        | New<br>Zealand. |
| BARLE             | Y.                                    | Bushels.                              | Bushels.                     | Bushels.          | Bushels.            | Bushels.                              | Bushels.                         | Bushels.        |
| 1873              |                                       | <b>20</b> ·86                         | 18.96                        | •••               | 14.31               | 14.00                                 | 22.44                            | 21.25           |
| 1074              |                                       | 19.84                                 | 18.61                        |                   | 10.69               | 17.22                                 | 19.33                            | 27.41           |
| 1075              | •••                                   | 21.01                                 | 17.33                        | •••               | 15.18               | 16.00                                 | 24.46                            | 29.39           |
| 1070              | •••                                   | $21 \cdot 01$<br>$22 \cdot 20$        | 20.46                        | •••               | 14.12               | 14.00                                 | 27.84                            | 35.91           |
| 1077              | •••                                   | 21.18                                 | 23.69                        | •••               | 10.64               | 15.00                                 | 23.58                            | 28.95           |
|                   | •••                                   | 19.81                                 | 19.68                        | 16.86             | 11.97               | 13.00                                 | 20.28                            | 25.40           |
|                   | •••                                   | 13.01<br>18.24                        | 21.47                        | 15.87             | 11.82               | 12.23                                 | 24.22                            | 24.77           |
| -                 | •••                                   |                                       | 21.46                        | 24.68             | 13.38               | 18.00                                 | 27.91                            | 30.47           |
|                   | •••                                   | 24·67                                 | 2140<br>20.35                | 20.97             | 11.62               | 18.00                                 | 20.39                            | 26.05           |
|                   | ••••                                  | 15.57                                 |                              | 12.53             | 11.47               | 10.00                                 | 22.29                            | 22.28           |
|                   | •••                                   | 19.07                                 | 21.04                        | $12.55 \\ 17.82$  | 11.03               | 14.00                                 | 27.79                            | 26.19           |
|                   | •••                                   | 17.35                                 | 20.55                        |                   | 14.01               | 16.00                                 | 25.57                            | 29.31           |
|                   | •••                                   | 22.84                                 | 20.96                        | 13.24             |                     | 16.50                                 | 29.58                            | 30.37           |
| 1885              | ••••                                  | 17:38                                 | $\underline{21.16}$          | 24.73             | 13.48               | 10.00                                 | 29 00                            |                 |
| Mean              | ••••                                  | 20.00                                 | 20.44                        | 18.34             | 12:59               | • 14.92                               | 24.28                            | 27.52           |
| Ротато            | ES.                                   | Tons.                                 | Tons.                        | Tons.             | Tons.               | Tons.                                 | Tons.                            | Tons.           |
| 1873              |                                       | 3.45                                  | 2.98                         | •••               | 3.28                | 2.34                                  | 3.92                             | 4.92            |
| 1874              | 1                                     | 2.86                                  | $\overline{2}.\overline{98}$ | •••               | 3.41                | 2.67                                  | 3.16                             | 4.46            |
| 1075              | •••                                   | 3.53                                  | 2.83                         |                   | $\overline{3.72}$   | 3.00                                  | 3.75                             | 5.24            |
| 1076              | •••                                   | 3.37                                  | 2.98                         | •••               | 4.52                | 3.00                                  | 3.54                             | 4.89            |
| 1077              | •••                                   | 3.31                                  | 3.03                         | •••               | 2.84                | 3.00                                  | 3.43                             | 5.36            |
| 1878              | •••                                   | 3.11                                  | 2.52                         | 1.91              | 2.51                | 2.00                                  | 3.25                             | 5.38            |
| 1879              | •••                                   | $\frac{311}{2.71}$                    | 3.20                         | $\frac{1}{2}.33$  | 2.67                | 2.49                                  | 3.37                             | 4.98            |
|                   | •••                                   | $\frac{2}{4}.04$                      | · 3·23                       | $\frac{2}{3}.03$  | 3.80                | 3.20                                  | 3.18                             | 5.62            |
| 1880              | •••                                   |                                       |                              | 2.65              | 2.89                | 3.20                                  | $3.10 \\ 3.12$                   | <b>4·94</b>     |
| 1881              | •••                                   | 2.81                                  | $2.73 \\ 2.78$               | 2 0.5<br>2·36     | 2·96                | 2.00                                  | 3.47                             | 5·41            |
| 1882              | •••                                   | 3.43                                  | 1                            |                   | 2 50<br>3·05        | $\frac{2}{2}.50$                      | 3.88                             | 5.10            |
| 1883              | •••                                   | 3.78                                  | 3.00                         | 2.90              |                     | -                                     |                                  |                 |
| 1884              | •••                                   | 4.01                                  | 2.47                         | 2.60              | 4.22                | 3.00                                  | 3.59                             | 5.36            |
| 1885              | •••                                   | 4.16                                  | 2.52                         | 2:92              | 4.10                | 3.00                                  | 4.37                             | 5.78            |
| Mean              | •••                                   | 3.37                                  | 2.86                         | 2.51              | 3.22                | 2.77                                  | 3.44                             | 5.18            |
| HAY               | •                                     | Tons.                                 | Tons.                        | Tons.             | Tons.               | Tons.                                 | Tons.                            | Tons.           |
| 1873              | •••                                   | 1.32                                  | 1.61                         | •••               | 1.21                | 1.51                                  | 1.39                             | 1.25            |
| 1874              | • • •                                 | 1.27                                  | 1.54                         |                   | 1.02                | 2.00                                  | 1.08                             | 1.43            |
| 1875              | • • •                                 | 1.32                                  | 1.37                         |                   | 1.26                | 1.20                                  | 1.35                             | •84             |
| 1876              | •••                                   | 1.33                                  | 1.15                         | ••••              | 1.21                | 1.00                                  | 1.42                             | 1.46            |
| 1877              | • • •                                 | 1.22                                  | 1.43                         |                   | 1.95                | 1.00                                  | 1.21                             | 1.31            |
| 1878              | • • •                                 | 1.17                                  | 1.22                         | 1.30              | 1.13                | 1.00                                  | $\overline{1}\cdot\overline{13}$ | 1.30            |
| 1879              | •••                                   | $\overline{1\cdot21}$                 | 1.66                         | 1.33              | ·97                 | <b>1</b> .00                          | $\overline{1}\cdot\overline{19}$ | 1.22            |
| 1880              |                                       | $\overline{1.45}$                     | 1.45                         | 1.96              | 1.12                | $\hat{1}\cdot25$                      | 1.52                             | 1.51            |
| 1881              | •••                                   | 1.20                                  | 1.33                         | 1.95              | ·96                 | 1.25                                  | 1.13                             | 1.27            |
| 1882              | •••                                   | 1.13                                  | 1.35                         | 1.16              | .72                 | •75                                   | $1.10 \\ 1.29$                   | 1.30            |
| 1883              | •••                                   | 1.06                                  | 1.35                         | 1.67              | .75                 | 1.00                                  | 1.20<br>1.30                     | 1.24            |
| 1884              | •••                                   | 1.43                                  | 1.58                         | 1.39              | 1.06                | 1.00                                  | 1.29                             | 1.39            |
| 1885              | •••                                   | 1.09                                  | 1.20<br>1.24                 | 1.40              | •93                 | 1.00                                  | 1.29 $1.24$                      | 1 39<br>1·41    |
| $\mathbf{Mean}$   | •••                                   | <br>1·24                              | 1.38                         | 1.57              | 1.10                | 1.17                                  | 1.27                             | 1.15            |
| ~ <b>~</b>        | •_•··                                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1                            |                   |                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , <u> </u>                       | T TO            |

NOTE.—All the calculations in this' table were made in the office of the Government Statist, Melbourne. For the land under and total produce of each crop in the respective colonies during the thirteen years ended with 1885-6, see Summary of Australasian Statistics (third folding sheet) ante; and for average yields per acre in 1885-6, see Table XVI. of Appendix A *post*.

Colonies with highest and lowest vields. 1019. It will be observed that, according to the mean of the whole period, the average produce of wheat, oats, barley, and potatoes is much the highest in New Zealand, and that of hay is highest in

\* See footnote to preceding page.

Queensland. The lowest average yield of wheat, oats, barley, and hay is in South Australia; and that yield of potatoes is lowest in Queens-Victoria stands third in regard to the average per acre of land. potatoes, and fourth in regard to the remaining crops.

1020. It will further be noticed that in the latest year respecting which Average prothe table affords information the average produce of oats and potatoes and previous in Victoria was above the mean of the thirteen years to which reference pared. years comis made; which was also the case in respect to all the crops except hay in Queensland, Western Australia, and Tasmania; all the crops except wheat in New Zealand; all the crops except potatoes and hay in New South Wales; and all the crops except oats and hay in Queensland.

1021. The next table shows the acreage under various crops in the Land under crop in United Kingdom, Australasia, British North America, the Cape of Good British and Hope, the principal countries on the continent of Europe and the countries. United States of America. All the information has been taken from official documents :---

|                       |                | -                      |        |         |         |          |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--|--|--|
|                       | Year.          | Number of Acres under— |        |         |         |          |  |  |  |
| Country.              | 1 <b>Ca</b> l. | Wheat.                 | Oats.  | Barley. | Rye.    | Potatoes |  |  |  |
| The United Kingdom    | 1885           | 2,549,                 | 4,269, | 2,437,  | •••     | 1,346,   |  |  |  |
| Australasia           | 1885-6         | 3,471,                 | 598,   | 143,    | - •••   | 106,     |  |  |  |
| Ontario               | 1881           | 1,949,                 |        | ***     | •••     | 181,     |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Nova Scotia,  |                |                        |        |         |         |          |  |  |  |
| and New Brunswick     | 1881           | 311,                   |        | •••     | •••     | 235,     |  |  |  |
| Manitoba              | 1881           | 51,                    | •••    |         | •••     | 4,       |  |  |  |
| Prince Edward Island, |                |                        |        |         |         |          |  |  |  |
| British Columbia, and |                |                        |        | -       |         |          |  |  |  |
| the Territories       | 1881           | 56,                    | •••    | * = =   | •••     | 43,      |  |  |  |
| Cape of Good Hope     | 1875           | 188,                   | 115,   | 29,     | •••     | 9,       |  |  |  |
|                       |                |                        |        |         |         | -        |  |  |  |
| Austria               | 1884           | 2,734,                 | 4,531, | 2,654,  | 4,891,  | 2,678,   |  |  |  |
| Belgium               | 1883           | 811,                   | 616,   | 99,     | 686,    | 492,     |  |  |  |
| Denmark               | 1881           | 127,                   | 911,   | 718,    | 607,    | 101,     |  |  |  |
| France                | 1884           | 17,419,*               | 9,132, | 2,612,  | 4,262,  | 3,497,   |  |  |  |
| Germany               | 1884           | 5,670,*                | 9,308, | 4,286,  | 14,403, | 7,182,   |  |  |  |
| TT 11 1               | 1004           |                        | 005    | 0 1 1 0 | 400     | 921      |  |  |  |

LAND UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN SOME BRITISH AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES (000'S OMITTED).

| Holland          | ••• | 1884 | 220,    | 295,             | 116,    | 498,    | 351,           |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Hungary          | ••• | 1884 | 6,805,* | 2,457,           | 2,459,  | 2,728,  | 1,017,         |
| Italy            |     | 1883 | 11,700, | 939,             | 1,250,† | •••     | 173,           |
| Norway           |     | 1875 | 11,     | 224,             | 138,    | 37,     | 86,            |
| Russia in Europe |     | 1881 | 28,947, | 34,890,          | 12,454, | 64,609, | 3,713,         |
| Sweden           |     | 1883 | 1,098,† | $2,502,\ddagger$ | •••     |         | 382,           |
| United States    |     | 1884 | 39,476  | 21,301,          | 2,609,  | 2,344,  | <b>2,</b> 217, |
| •                | 1   | ·    | • • }   | · · · · ·        | ŧ       | 1       |                |

1022. The official returns of the various countries contain statements Gross yield of crops in of produce, and these are given in the following table. The produce British and Foreign of potatoes is not returned in tons, as in the Australasian colonies, but countries. in bushels :---

‡ Including also barley and mixed corn. \* Including spelt (Triticum spelta). † Including also rye.

## Victorian Year-Book, 1885–6.

|                       | Veer   |                     | Number               | of Bushels*     | * raised of— | •         |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|
| Country.              | Year.  | Wheat.              | Oats.                | Barley.         | Rye.         | Potatoes. |
| The United Kingdom    | 1885   | 79,636,             | 160,441,             | 85,722,         | •••          | 271,041,  |
| Australasia           | 1885-6 | 31,683,             | 14,472,              | 2,772,          | •••          | 16,497,   |
| Ontario               | 1881   | 27,406,             | 40,210,              | 14,280,         |              | 18,894,   |
| Quebec, Nova Scotia,  | 1001   | 21,100,             |                      |                 |              |           |
| and New Brunswick     | 1881   | 3,070,              | 25,161,              | 2,064,          |              | 29,213,   |
|                       | 1881   | 1,034,              | 1,270,               | 253,            |              | 556,      |
| Prince Edward Island, | 1001   | 1,001,              | -,,                  |                 |              | ,         |
| British Columbia, and |        |                     |                      |                 |              |           |
| The Territories       | 1881   | 840,                | 3,852,               | 247,            |              | 6,605,    |
|                       | 1875   | 1,688,              | 918,                 | 448,            |              | 372,      |
| Cape of Good Hope     | 10/0   | 1,000,              | <b>JI</b> 0 <b>,</b> | ,               |              | ,         |
| A natwie              | 1884   | 42,432,             | 97,308,              | 51,220,         | 83,982,      | 30,070,   |
| Austria               | 1883   | 42,432,<br>21,135,† |                      | 3,292,          | 15,912,      | 66,876,*  |
| Belgium               | 1885   | 1 2 21              | 29,127,              | 20,456,         | 15,724,      | 12,395,   |
| Denmark               | 1      | 4,784,<br>314,135,† |                      | 53,464,         | 72,204,      | 410,600,  |
| France                | 1884   |                     | · ·                  | <b>98,280</b> , | 240,280,     | 945,342,  |
| Germany               | 1884   | 108,711,†           |                      | 1 -             | 10,273,      | 68,394,‡  |
| Holland               | 1884   |                     | 11,083,‡             |                 | 41,627,      | 129,557.* |
| Hungary               | 1884   | 104,045,†           | • •                  | 45,370,         |              |           |
| Italy                 | 1884   | 120,575,            |                      | 15,049,§        |              | 22,626,*  |
| Norway                | 1875   | 276,                | 8,896,               | 4,285,          | 1,016,       | 19,591,   |
| Russia in Europe      | 1884   |                     | 485,353,             | 128,948,        | 664,958,     | 286,334,  |
| Sweden                | 1884   | 3,676,              | 54,662,              | 16,218,         | 21,461,      | 52,159,   |
| United States         | 1884   | 496,740,            | 565,390,             | 59,294,         | 27,743,      | 184,318,  |

GROSS PRODUCE OF CERTAIN CROPS IN SOME BRITISH AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES (000'S OMITTED).

Average yield of wheat in United Kingdom. 1023. Until 1884 no official return was made of the produce of crops in the United Kingdom. Estimates more or less reliable have frequently been made by private persons, especially of the wheat yield. The London Statist's Annual Supplement of the 31st January, 1885, gives a statement originally taken from The Times, and evidently prepared with great care, of the assumed yield per acre of this crop in the eighteen years ended with 1883, and this has been supplemented by the official figures for 1884 and 1885, published by the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council Office.

AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE OF WHEAT IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1866 TO 1885.

1866

Bushels per acre.

1876

Bushels per acre.

| 1000 |     |       | 21        | 1810   |             |     | 21   |
|------|-----|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----|------|
| 1867 |     | •••   | 25        | 1877   |             | ••• | 22   |
| 1868 | ••• | •••   | <b>34</b> | 1878   | •••         | ••• | 30   |
| 1869 |     | •••   | 27        | 1879   | •••         | ••• | 18   |
| 1870 | ••• | •••   | 32        | 1880   | ••• *       | ••• | 26   |
| 1871 | ••• | •••   | 27        | 1881 . | •••         | ••• | 27   |
| 1872 |     | • • • | 23        | 1882   | ••••<br>••• |     | 28   |
| 1873 | ••• | •••   | 25        | 1883   | •••         | • • | 26·  |
| 1874 |     | •••   | 31        | 1884   |             | ••• | 29.9 |
| 1875 | ••• | •••   | 23        | 1885   |             | ••• | 31.2 |
|      |     |       |           | 2000   | * * *       | ••• |      |

\* The produce was originally given in Imperial bushels, except in the case of Austria, where it was stated in tons, Germany in cwts., and the United States in Winchester bushels. Besides, the potato crop of Belgium, Hungary, and Italy was stated in cwts. and that of Australasia in tons. All these have been converted into Imperial bushels upon the assumption that 60 lbs of wheat, 40 lbs. of oats, 50 lbs. of barley or rye, and 56 lbs. of potatoes are in each case equal to an Imperial bushel; also that a Winchester bushel is equivalent to '969,447 of an Imperial bushel.

† Including also spelt (Triticum spelta), ‡ Return for 1883. # Agricultural Produce Statistics, 1885. Eyre and Spottiswoode, London.

§ Including also rye.

1024. The average produce in the 20 years was within a fraction of wheat yield 27 bushels per acre, which is much above the yield in any of the Australin United Kingdom The yield in 1885 (31 bushels to the acre) was, it will and colonies asian colonies. compared. be observed, exceeded in only two previous seasons.

1025. The acreable produce during several years in the countries Average named in a previous table has been calculated, where possible, in the office of the Government Statist, Melbourne, and is given in the following table :---

yield of crops in British and Foreign countries.

| ats. Barles<br>7.7 34.7<br>19.4       | 7          | Potatoes.<br>194 · 0<br>155 · 0<br>104 · 4<br>124 · 3<br>139 · 0<br>153 · 6                                   |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|
| ··2 19·4                              | <b>4</b>   | $   \begin{array}{r}     155 \cdot 0 \\     104 \cdot 4 \\     124 \cdot 3 \\     139 \cdot 0   \end{array} $ |
| ··2 19·4                              | <b>4</b>   | $   \begin{array}{r}     155 \cdot 0 \\     104 \cdot 4 \\     124 \cdot 3 \\     139 \cdot 0   \end{array} $ |
| ••. •••.<br>• · · · · · · · · ·       | •••        | 104·4<br>124·3<br>139·0   |
|                                       |            | $124 \cdot 3$<br>$139 \cdot 0$  |
| •••                                   |            | 139.0   |
|                                       |            | 139.0   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |            |   |
|                                       |            | 152.6   |
| • • • •                               |            | 152.6   |
| •••                                   |            | 100 0   |
| 1 15.4                                | 1          | 41.2  |
|                                       |            |   |
| ·9   18·C                             | 16.2       | 105.7   |
| ·8 35·1                               | 24.9       | $137 \cdot 8$   |
| $\cdot 3 \qquad 28 \cdot 8$           | 3 25.3     | 92.9  |
| $\cdot 0 = 20 \cdot 1$                | 15.9       | 108.6   |
| ·9 23·7                               | 15.4       | 125.4   |
| 1 37.3                                | 3 19.0     | 125.4   |
|                                       | 3 14.3     | 174.7   |
| $\cdot 2   15 \cdot 8$                |            | 147.9   |
|                                       | 1          | 227.8   |
| •3 15•3                               |            |   |
| •3 15•3                               | $6\cdot 2$ | 76・9  |
| ~                                     | 9.3 15.3   | 9·3     15·3        9·7     31·0     27·5   |

AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE OF SOME BRITISH AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1026. It will be observed that the average yield of wheat is 31 bushels yield of in Denmark, 27 bushels in the United Kingdom, 25 bushels in Norway, 23 bushels in Belgium, 21 bushels in Holland, 20 bushels in Manitoba, tralasia. 19 bushels in Germany, 17 bushels in France, and 16 bushels in Austria, 15 bushels in British Columbia, 14 bushels in Hungary and Ontario, 12 bushels in Italy, nearly 12 bushels in the United States, and nearly 10 bushels in Quebec, all of which were above the average of Australasia; but the wheat yields of the Cape of Good Hope and European Russia were below the average of these colonies.

wheat in Foreign countries and Aus-

1027. According to the figures, the average yield of oats in Austral- yield of oats, asia is higher than in the Cape of Good Hope, Austria, Germany, Foreign Hungary, Italy, or European Russia, but lower than in any other of the countries

barley, and potatoes in and Australasia.

\* See footnote (\*) to table following paragraph 1022 ante.

countries named; the yield of barley is higher than in the Cape of Good Hope, Austria, Hungary, Italy, or European Russia, but below that in the other countries. The yield of potatoes in Australasia is about equal to that of British Columbia, and above that in any of the other countries named except the United Kingdom, Hungary, and Norway.

Wheat crop of the world. 1028. According to statistics compiled by the Honorable J. R. Dodge, statistician to the Department of Agriculture at Washington, U.S.A., the wheat crop of various countries in 1885, reduced to bushels, was as follows:—

|                  | Cou   | intries.     |     |           | Bushels.      |
|------------------|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|---------------|
| ·                | Eu    | ROPE.        |     | · · · · · |               |
| Austria          | •••   |              | ••- | •••       | 39,725,000    |
| Belgium          |       |              |     | •••       | 19,573,926    |
| Denmark          | •••   | • • •        | ••• |           | 5,000,000     |
| France           | ***   |              | ••• |           | 312,912,137   |
| Germany          | • • • |              | ••• |           | 106,973,750   |
| Great Britain    | •••   |              |     |           | 82,145,888    |
| Greece           |       |              | ••• | •••       | 4,965,625     |
| Hungary          | • • • |              | ••• |           | 114,638,868   |
| Italy            |       | •••          |     |           | 118,244,589   |
| Netherlands      |       |              |     |           | 4,965,625     |
| Portugal         | •••   | •••          | *** |           | 7,661,250     |
| Roumania         | •••   | •••          | ••• |           | 22,629,063    |
| Russia           |       |              | ••• |           | 209,192,256   |
| Servia           |       | * • • *      | ••• |           | 4,681,875     |
| Spain            |       |              | ••• |           | 113,500,000   |
| Sweden and Nor   | rway  | * * *        | ••• | •••       | 2,837,500     |
| Switzerland      | •••   | • • •        | ••• |           | 2,057,188     |
| Turkey in Europ  | pe    | •••          |     | •••       | 45,400,000    |
| Other European   |       | tries        | ••• | •••       | 557,500       |
|                  | A     | SIA.         |     |           |               |
| Asia Minor       |       | •••          | ••• |           | 43,200,938    |
| India            | ***   | •••          | ••• | ••••      | 287,955,584   |
| Persia           | •••   | •••          | ••• |           | 26,743,438    |
| Syria            | •••   | •••          | ••• | •••       | 16,457,500    |
|                  | AF    | RICA.        |     |           | ·             |
| Algeria          | •••   | •••          | ••• |           | 22,700,000    |
| Egypt            | ***   | ***          | ••• |           | 14,187,500    |
| South-East Afric | ca    | •••          | ••• |           | 8,228,750     |
| Tunis            | •••   | ***          | ••• | •••       | 2,837,500     |
|                  | AMI   | ERICA.       |     | -         | ,,            |
| Antilles         | •••   | • • •        | ••• |           | 411,438       |
| Canada           | •••   | •• •         | ••• |           | 35,000,000    |
| Central America  |       | ***          | *** |           | 411,438       |
| Chili, Argentine | Repu  | blic, &c.    | *** |           | 25,000,000    |
| Mexico           | •••   |              |     |           | 4,114,375     |
| United States    | •••   | •••          | ••• |           | 357,112,000   |
| Australasia      | •••   | ••3          | ••• |           | 37,077,134    |
| Tot              | tal   | <b>* • e</b> | ••• |           | 2,098,997,635 |

WHEAT CROP OF THE WORLD, 1885.

504

1029. Supposing these figures to be correct, and the wheat to be worth Value of the four shillings per bushel, the total value of the world's wheat crop in 1885 wheat crop. would be over four hundred millions sterling ( $\pounds$ 419,799,527).

1030. In order to carry out experiments, devised for the purpose of Government ascertaining the suitability of the Victorian climate and soil for various mental Experikinds of useful products, and of obtaining data respecting the rotation Farm. of crops, as well as for the instruction of students in agriculture, a block of 4,806 acres, subsequently increased by 40 acres, was reserved in 1874 at Dookie, situated in Moira, a county in the North-eastern district of Victoria, on which to found a Government Experimental Farm ; but it was not until April, 1877, that the fencing-in of the land was commenced, after which, in May, 1878, a tender for grubbing, burning-off, and ploughing was accepted. The existence of the farm, however, really dates from November, 1878, when a manager was appointed, and live stock was placed on the land, and in the following April the first crop of wheat was sown on about 40 acres, which was harvested in due course in the December and January following—producing an average of 40 bushels per acre. Besides this, 20 acres were laid out with experimental crops, and a further area was placed under green stuff. By April 1881, 430 acres had been grubbed and cleared, of which 250 acres had been broken up under the plough, and about 30 acres had been planted with vines, olives, oranges, citrons, limes, figs, and other fruit trees; whilst the experimental grounds already alluded to had been divided into plots of one-tenth of an acre each, on which a series of experiments in rotation cropping, various systems of manuring, &c., had been commenced. The following account of the present state of the farm has been furnished for this work by Mr. D. Martin, Secretary for Agriculture :---

"The farm has, under the provisions of the Agricultural Colleges Act 1884, been vested in trustees, and all moneys received from the sale of stock and produce since June 1885 have been paid into the Agricultural College Fund.

pupils have been secured. The instruction will be free, but a charge of £25 per annum for each pupil will be made to cover the cost of maintenance. The course of instruction will comprise chemistry, botany, entomology, and geology, advanced English, arithmetic, mensuration, surveying, and bookkeeping, practical work on the farm, instruction in field operations, the use of farm implements and machinery, and the management of live stock.

"A sale of farm stock was held at the farm in October last with satisfactory results. The total of the sales, after deducting charges, was £690 7s. 11d.

"The year 1885-6 included a bad season, the harvest was deficient, and low prices were obtained for grain and wool. The receipts from the sale of produce, &c., were  $\pounds 1,315$  6s. 11d., being  $\pounds 380$  9s. 6d. less than the receipts for the previous year. The expenditure was  $\pounds 1,058$  7s. 11d., leaving a balance in favour of receipts of  $\pounds 256$  19s.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Buildings comprising lecture hall, dining hall, class rooms, instructor's quarters, sleeping accommodation for forty pupils, baths, out-offices, &c., have been erected with a view to a farm school being opened. The required number of

| "The live stock at present compr | ises :—     |   |      |               |    |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---|------|---------------|----|---|
| 21 horses                        | es          | stimated va                             | alue | $\pounds 695$ | 10 | 0 |
| 28 short-horned cattle           | •••         | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |      | 567           | 10 | 0 |
| 1 ( Tlanafond                    | •••         | ,,                                      |      | <b>72</b>     | 0  | 0 |
| 104 store cattle and milch       | eows        | 22                                      |      | 412           | 10 | 0 |
| 2,411 sheep                      | •••         | 22                                      |      | 930           | 10 | 0 |
| $23 \text{ pigs} \cdots \cdots$  | • • •       | ·<br>>>                                 |      | 72            | 10 | 0 |
|                                  |             |   |      | £2,750        | 10 | 0 |
| "Additional improvements effect  | ed during f | the year :-                             | -    |               |    |   |
| 400 acres of land cleared        |             | • • •                                   | •••  | $\pounds 300$ | 0  | 0 |
| Construction of silo             | • • •       | • • •                                   | •••  | 150           | 0  | 0 |
| Construction of sheep-yard       | 3           |   | •••  | 20            | 0  | 0 |
|                                  |             |   |      | £470          | 0  | 0 |

"The average yield from the wheat crop was 14 bushels per acre, and from oats 34 bushels. Most of the wheat was sold for seed.

"The grape crop produced 1,040 gallons of wine from  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres, or an average of 233 gallons per acre. The wine realized 5s. per gallon by auction.

"The yield of olive oil from 35 cwt. of berries was 42 gallons of good oil and 10 gallons of an inferior quality. The oil was sold at from 8s. to 8s. 9d. per gallon.

"Experiments were tried in cultivating twenty-six varieties of wheat; at the time they were in flower, however, the hot winds had a deterrent effect. The varieties that succeeded best and appear the best adapted for the northern districts are purple straw, Port McDonnel, Champlain hybrid, and Du Toits, the last two named varieties being bearded.

"Five acres were sown with sugar beet, but the crop was not a good one owing to dry weather extending from January to May.

"An experiment in the cultivation of salt-bush has been very successful. The plants are five feet high, growing luxuriantly, and well worth cultivating by all farmers.

"Six varieties of sorghum have been cultivated, but with only moderate success.

"Of the several varieties of grass the only one which has been successfully tried is the Johnson grass. It keeps green through the summer, and to the middle of March, when it seeds.

"Experiments have been tried in the cultivation of various seeds procured from India, but the results were unsatisfactory."

## Agricultural colleges.

1031. An Act for the establishment of Agricultural Colleges\* was passed towards the close of 1884. The following particulars respecting this Act and its operations have been supplied by Mr. D. Martin, the Secretary for Agriculture :---

"This Act provides for the permanent reservation from sale of 150,000 acres of Crown lands by way of endowment of State Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms, which, together with other lands reserved as sites for such institutions prior to the passing of the Act, are to be vested in three trustees to be appointed by the Governor in Council. The Act also provides for the appointment of a Council of Agricultural Education, consisting of eleven members, three of whom are to be the trustees just mentioned, one to be the Secretary for Agriculture (who is to be the treasurer of the council) five to be elected annually by the governing bodies of Agricultural Societies in Victoria, and two to be appointed by the Governor in Council. The trustees, subject to regulations made by the Council of Agricultural Education, may lease lands for building purposes for periods not exceeding 33 years, and for other purposes for periods not exceeding 14 years, and upon a requisition of the same council may dedicate, as sites for Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms, any lands purchased by them or described in the Act. All moneys received by the council from the sale of stock

\* The Agricultural Colleges Act 1884 (48 Vict. No. 825).

or farm produce, or as fees from students at Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms, together with all other money coming to the council, are to form a fund to be called the Agricultural College Fund, which is to be expended in providing instruction for students, or in purchasing stock, seed, agricultural implements, and all other necessaries for the education of the students and the proper working of the experimental farms, &c. The council, subject to Ministerial approval, have the appointment of professors, teachers, officers, and servants for the Colleges and Experimental Farms. Most of the proceedings of the trustees and of the council have to be approved by the Governor in Council before coming into effect. The Act was amended in 1885,\* so as to provide for five members being elected by members of Agricultural Societies in lieu of by the governing bodies of such societies; also for the elections to be held once in every three years, instead of being held annually. More than 100,000 acres of the land intended as endowment have been reserved and vested in the trustees. A large portion of the land so vested has been leased for agricultural and grazing purposes. The first school will shortly be opened at the Experimental Farm, Dookie."

1032. The following table shows, for 1840 and each subsequent year, Breadstuffs the quantity of wheat grown in Victoria, and the quantity of wheat, for conflour, and biscuit imported after deducting exports, or exported after deducting imports, also the residue of breadstuffs left for consumption during each of those years :---

available sumption.

507

BREADSTUFFS AVAILABLE FOR CONSUMPTION, 1840 TO 1885.

|       |                                       |       |       | · • • •                        | Wheat, Flour, and Biscuit.†               |   |                                  |  |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
|       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Year. |       | Wheat<br>grown in<br>Victoria. | Imported<br>after deduct-<br>ing Exports. | Exported<br>after deduct-<br>ing Imports. | Available<br>for<br>Consumption. |  |
|       |                                       |       |       |                                |   |   |                                  |  |
|       |                                       |       |       | bushels.                       | bushels.                                  | bushels.                                  | bushels.                         |  |
|       | 1840                                  | •••   | •••   | 12,600                         | 57,771                                    | • • •                                     | 70,371                           |  |
|       | 1841                                  | • • • | •••   | 50,420                         | 116,350                                   | •••                                       | 166,770                          |  |
|       | 1842                                  | •••   | •••   | 47,840                         | 119,004                                   | •••                                       | 166,844                          |  |
|       | 1843                                  | •••   | •••   | 55,360                         | 58,616                                    | •••                                       | 113,976                          |  |
|       | 1844                                  | •••   | •••   | 104,040                        | 98,581                                    | •••                                       | 202,621                          |  |
|       | 1845                                  | •••   | •••   | 138,436                        | 74,699                                    | •••                                       | 213,135                          |  |
|       | 1846                                  | •••   |       | 234,734                        | 43,928                                    | •••                                       | 278,662                          |  |
| •     | 1847                                  | •••   | • ••• | 345,946                        | 36,871                                    | •••                                       | 382,817                          |  |
|       | 1848                                  | •••   | •••   | 349,730                        | 64,726                                    | •••                                       | 414,456                          |  |
| :     | 1849                                  | •••   |       | 410,220                        | 76,092                                    | •••                                       | 486,312                          |  |
| 1     | 1850                                  | •••   | •••   | 525,190                        | 55,564                                    | • • •                                     | 580,754                          |  |
| У р , | 1851                                  | •••   | •••   | 556,167                        | 216,811                                   | •••                                       | 772,978                          |  |
|       | 1852                                  |       |       | 733,321                        | 1,208,006                                 | • • •                                     | 1,941,327                        |  |
|       | 1853                                  | •••   | •••   | 498,704                        | 1,499,994                                 | •••                                       | 1,998,698                        |  |
|       | 1854                                  |       | •••   | 154,202                        | 1,385,465                                 | · • • •                                   | 1,539,667                        |  |
|       | 1855                                  | •••   |       | 250,091                        | 1,985,496                                 | •••                                       | 2,235,587                        |  |
| •     | 1856                                  | •••   | •••   | 1,148,011                      | 2,236,406                                 | •••                                       | 3,384,417                        |  |
|       | 1857                                  | •••   | •••   | 1,858,756                      | 1,958,905                                 | •••                                       | 3,817,661                        |  |
|       | 1858                                  | 4,43  | • • • | 1,808,439                      | 1,504,760                                 |   | 3,313,199                        |  |

Note.-In 1885 the imports of breadstuffs amounted to 79,080 bushels. valued at £14,892, but the exports of breadstuffs amounted to 3,825,065 bushels, valued at £772,432. The balance in favour of exports was, therefore, 3,745,985 bushels, valued at £757,540.

\* By the Agricultural Colleges Act 1885 (49 Vict. No. 871).

† The quantities of flour and biscuit imported and exported are reduced to their equivalent in bushels, on the assumption that 1 bushel of wheat produces 45 lbs. of either of those articles.

BREADSTUFFS AVAILABLE FOR CONSUMPTION, 1840 TO 1885—continued.

| Year.Wheat<br>grown in<br>Victoria.Imported<br>after deduct-<br>ing Exports.Exported<br>after deduct-<br>ing Imports.Available<br>for<br>Consumption.18591,563,1131,957,6103,520,72318602,296,1571,565,4233,861,58018613,459,9141,522,5174,982,43118623,607,727188,1063,790,83318631,338,7621,868,9903,207,75218651,339,7811,800,9323,700,31018663,514,2271,754,6995,268,92618674,641,20515,1904,656,39518683,411,663162,0383,573,70118694,209,228719,5894,948,81718702,870,4091,179,5834,049,99218712,870,4091,179,5834,049,99218735,391,104138,0885,253,01618744,500,795389,9635,237,84518754,978,914258,9315,237,84518764,978,914258,9315,237,84518764,978,914258,9315,237,84518764,978,914258,9315,237,84518764,978,914 |      |       |     |                 | Wheat         | ;, Flour, and B | iscuit.*  |
|---|------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      | Year. |     | grown in        | after deduct- | after deduct-   | for       |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | •    |       |     | bushels.        | bushels.      | bushels.        | bushels.  |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1859 |       |     | 1.563,113       | 1,957,610     | •••             | 3,520,723 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      |       | ••• |                 |               | •••             | 3,861,580 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |      |       |     |                 |               |                 | 4,982,431 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      |       | ••• | <b>,</b>        |               | •••             | 3,790,833 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |      |       | ••• | 3,008,487       | 191,107       | •••             | 3,199,594 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1864 |       | ••• | 1,338,762       | 1,868,990     | •••             | 3,207,752 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1865 | •••   | ••• | 1,899,378       | 1,800,932     | •••             | 3,700,310 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1866 | •••   | ••• | 3,514,227       | 1,754,699     | •••             | 5,268,926 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1867 | • • • | ••• | 4,641,205       | 15,190        |                 |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1868 |       | ••• | 3,411,663       | 162,038       | ••••            |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1869 | •••   | ••• | 4,229,228       | 719,589       |                 |           |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 1870 | • • • | ••• | 5,697,056       |               | 95,654          | 5,601,402 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1871 |       | ••• | $2,\!870,\!409$ | 1,179,583     | •••             | 4,049,992 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1872 | • • • | ••• |                 | 389,963       | •••             |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1873 | •••   | ••• | 5,391,104       | •••           | 138,088         | 5,253,016 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1874 | • • • | ••• | 4,752,289       | ••••          | 40,714          | 4,711,575 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1875 | •••   |     |                 | · ·           | •••             |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      | •••   | ••• |                 | 258,931       | •••             |           |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 1877 |       | ••• | 5,279,730       |               | · ·             |           |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |      | • • • | ••• |                 | •••           |                 |           |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |      | •••   | ••• | • •             | •••           | · ·             |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      | •••   | ••• | •               | •••           |                 |           |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      | •••   | ••• |                 | •••           |                 | 1         |
| 1884 15,570,245 8,232,605 7,337,640   |      | •••   | ••• | • •             | ••••          |                 |           |
|   |      | •••   | ••• |                 | •••           |                 |           |
|   |      | •••   | ••• |                 | •••           |                 | 1 ' '     |
| $1885 \dots 10,433,146 \dots 3,745,985   6,687,161$   | 1885 | •••   | ••• | 10,433,146      | •••           | 3,745,985       | 6,687,161 |

Population . and breadstuffs. 1033. It will be observed that only in the last nine years and three previous ones, viz., 1870, 1873, and 1874, has the colony raised enough breadstuffs for the consumption of its own inhabitants. In each of these twelve years there was a surplus of Victorian-grown wheat remaining for export, the quantity in 1884, however, being larger than that in any two of the other years. The following table shows, for each year, the mean population of Victoria, the quantity of breadstuffs available for consumption, and the probable manner of consumption, distinguishing the estimated quantity of wheat used for seed, or for the feeding of live stock, poultry, &c., from the wheat, flour, bread, and biscuit used for food, the total quantity of the latter being shown as well as the quantity per head :---

\* See footnote (†) to preceding page.

509

# POPULATION AND BREADSTUFFS, 1840-1885.

|              |            |                    | \<br>  | Vheat, Flour,          | and Biscuit.*                        | ·                          |  |  |
|--------------|------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
|              | Year. Mean |                    | •  | Probable M             | able Manner of Consumption.          |                            |  |  |
| Year.        |            | Popula-<br>tion.   | Quantity<br>Available<br>for<br>Consumption. | For Seed,              | For Food.                            |                            |  |  |
|              |            |                    | Consumption.                                 | &c.                    | Total.                               | Per Head                   |  |  |
|              |            |                    | bushels.                                     | bushels.               | bushels.                             | bushels.                   |  |  |
| 1840         | •••        | 8,056              | 70,371                                       | 3,880                  | 66,491                               | 8.25                       |  |  |
| 1841         |            | 15,353             | 166,770                                      | 3,404                  | 163,366                              | 10.64                      |  |  |
| 1842         | •••        | 22,107             | 166,844                                      | 4,864                  | 161,980                              | 7.33                       |  |  |
| 1843         |            | 23,951             | 113,976                                      | 9,348                  | 104,628                              | 4.37                       |  |  |
| 1844         | •••        | 25,418             | 202,621                                      | 13,839                 | 188,782                              | 7.43                       |  |  |
| 1845         | •••        | 29,007             | 213,135                                      | <b>2</b> 2,933         | 190,202                              | 6 <sup>.</sup> 56          |  |  |
| 1846         | •••        | 34,807             | 278,662                                      | 31,604                 | 247,058                              | 7.10                       |  |  |
| 1847         | •••        | 40,635             | 382,817                                      | 35,359                 | 347,458                              | 8.55                       |  |  |
| 1848         |            | 47,163             | 414,456                                      | 38,775                 | 375,681                              | 7.97                       |  |  |
| 1849         | •••        | 58,805             | 486,312                                      | 48,494                 | 437,818                              | 7.45                       |  |  |
| 1850         | •••        | 71,191             | 580,754                                      | 57,020                 | 523,734                              | 7.36                       |  |  |
| 1851         | •••        | 86,825             | 772,978                                      | 59,247                 | 713,731                              | 8.22                       |  |  |
| 1852         | •••        | 132,905            | 1,941,327                                    | 33,646                 | 1,907,681                            | 14.35                      |  |  |
| 1853         | •••        | 195,378            | 1,998,698                                    | 15,107                 | 1,983,591                            | 10.15                      |  |  |
| 1854         | •••        | 267,371            | 1,539,667                                    | 25,654                 | 1,514,013                            | 5.66                       |  |  |
| 1855         | •••        | 338,315            |  | 85,372                 | 2,150,215                            | 6.36                       |  |  |
| 1856<br>1857 | •••        | 380,942<br>430,347 | 3,384,417                                    | 160,310                | 3,224,107                            | 8·46<br>8·47               |  |  |
| 1858         | •••        | 483,827            | 3,817,661<br>3,313,199                       | 174,460<br>156,468     | 3,643,201<br>3,156,731               | 6·52                       |  |  |
| 1859         | •••        | <u>517,390</u>     | 3,520,723                                    | 130,408<br>214,185     | 3,306,538                            | 6.39                       |  |  |
| 1860         | •••        | 534,055            | 3,861,580                                    | 322,503                | 3,539,077                            | 6.62                       |  |  |
| 1861         | •••        | 539,824            | 4,982,431                                    | 393,844                | 4,588,587                            | 8.20                       |  |  |
| 1862         | •••        | 548,080            | 3,790,833                                    | 324,018                | 3,466,815                            | 6.33                       |  |  |
| 1863         | •••        | 562,960            | 3,199,594                                    | 298,784                | 2,900,810                            | 5.15                       |  |  |
| 1864         |            | 586,450            | 3,207,752                                    | 250,080                | 2,957,672                            | 5.04                       |  |  |
| 1865         | •••        | 611,218            | 3,700,310                                    | 357,256                | 3,343,054                            | 5.47                       |  |  |
| 1866         |            | 629,038            | 5,268,926                                    | 417,176                | 4,851,750                            | 7.71                       |  |  |
| 1867         | •••        | 644,276            | 4,656,395                                    | 433,978                | 4,222,417                            | 6.55                       |  |  |
| 1868         | •••        | 663,092            | 3,573,701                                    | 519,608                | 3,054,093                            | 4.61                       |  |  |
| 1869         | •••        | 687,202            | 4,948,817                                    | 577,028                | 4,371,789                            | 6:36                       |  |  |
| 1870         | •••        | 713,195            | 5,601,402                                    | 568,334                | 5,033,068                            | 7.06                       |  |  |
| 1871         | •••        | 737,005            | 4,049,992                                    | 669,218                | 3,380,774                            | 4.29                       |  |  |
| 1872         | •••        | 753,198            | 4,890,758                                    | 653,128                | 4,237,630                            | 5.63                       |  |  |
| 1873         | •••        | 765,511            | 5,253,016                                    | 699,952                | 4,553,064                            | 5.95                       |  |  |
| 1874         | •••        | 777,656            | 4,711,575                                    | 665,872                | 4,045,703                            | 5.20                       |  |  |
| 1875         | •••        | 787,337            | 5,050,534                                    | 642,802                | 4,407,732                            | 5.60                       |  |  |
| 1876         | •••        | 796,558            | 5,237,845                                    | 802,834                | 4,435,011                            | 5·57<br>4·66               |  |  |
| 1877         | •••        | 808,605            | 4,895,612                                    | 1,129,128              | 3,766,484                            | 4 <sup>.66</sup><br>5.64   |  |  |
| 1878         | •••        | 821,466            | 6,012,289                                    | 1,383,244              | <b>4,629,045</b><br><b>3,688,977</b> | <b>5</b> 04<br><b>4</b> 42 |  |  |
| 1879         | ••••       | 834,030            | 5,103,353                                    | 1,414,376<br>1 954 570 | 3,865,555                            | 4.55                       |  |  |
| 1880         | •••        | 850,343            | 5,820,125                                    | 1,954,570<br>1 853 458 | 3,980,937                            | 4.58                       |  |  |
| 1881         | •••        | 868,942            | 5,834,395                                    | 1,853,458<br>1,938,724 | 3,454,121                            | 3.88                       |  |  |
| 1882         | ***        | 890,470            | 5,392,845                                    | 2,208,784              | 4,166,140                            | 4.54                       |  |  |
| 1883<br>1884 | •••        | 917,310<br>946,100 | 6,374,924<br>7,337,640                       | 2,208,784              | 5,144,932                            | 5.44                       |  |  |
|              |            | 340,IVV            | 1 1,001,040                                  | 2,192,708              | 4,646,997                            | 4.77                       |  |  |

\* See footnote (†) to page 507 ante.

••

#### 510

Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

Allowance for seed, waste, &c.

1034. The figures in the last column but two (For Seed, &c.) are intended to represent the whole quantity of wheat used otherwise than for the food of human beings. This is estimated arbitrarily at 2 bushels per acre of land returned as being under wheat in the year following that to which the figures in any line relate. It is known that the proportion actually sown is generally much less than this; but as a certain quantity of wheat is used for feeding swine, poultry, &c., and some is wasted or becomes spoilt, the allowance made has been thought not too high. If  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bushel per acre be considered a sufficient allowance for seed, the quantity in 1885 left for consumption, waste, &c., would be 5,157,038 bushels, equal to  $5\frac{1}{4}$  bushels per head; or, if only 1 bushel per acre be allowed for seed, the residue would amount to 5,667,079 bushels, or about  $5\frac{4}{5}$  bushels per head.

Consumption of breadstuffs per head.

1035. The estimated average quantity of breadstuffs available for food to each individual of the population is shown in the last column of the This will be found to vary in different years, ranging from over table. 14 bushels in 1852, and between 10 and 11 bushels in 1841 and 1853, to between 4 and 5 bushels in 1843, 1868, 1871, 1877, and in most recent years; but in only one year, viz., 1882, to less than 4 bushels per head.

Average consumption of

1036. The quantity of breadstuffs available for annual food-consumpbreadstuffs. tion per head has averaged 5.74 bushels over the whole period of forty-six years, but during the last five years it averaged only 4.64 bushels. In the present state of the Victorian population, it may be fair to assume that from  $4\frac{1}{2}$  bushels to  $4\frac{3}{4}$  bushels per head, irrespective of the quantity required for seed, is amply sufficient to supply the wants of any given year.

Breadstuffs available for consumption in

1037. In the United Kingdom, animal food, in consequence of its high price, is used much more sparingly than it is in this country, especially by the working classes, and therefore, as a natural con-United Kingdom. sequence, the consumption of breadstuffs in proportion to the numbers of the population is somewhat higher than it is here. The following table shows the estimated mean population of the United Kingdom during each of the nineteen harvest years (or periods extending from the 1st September to the 31st August) ended with 1884-5; also the total number of bushels, and number of bushels per head, of grown and imported wheat available for consumption, after deducting seed, in each of the same years ;---

| Veer   | andod 21ad                   |              |                  |                                  | Bushels of Wheat* available for<br>Food. |      |  |
|--------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|------|--|
| 1 ear  | Year ended 31st August.      |              | Mean Population. | Total Number<br>(000's omitted). | Number per<br>Head.                      |      |  |
| 1867   | •••                          | •••          |                  | 30,248,936                       | 152,320,                                 | 5.03 |  |
| 1868   | •••                          | * • •        |                  | 30,523,478                       | 155,200,                                 | 5.08 |  |
| 1869   | • • •                        |              | •••              | 30,814,914                       | 189,360,                                 | 6·14 |  |
| 1870   | •••                          | ***          | •••              | 31,108,133                       | 176,560,                                 | 5.68 |  |
| 1871   | • • •                        | •••          | ** *             | 31,410,776                       | 176,400,                                 | 5.61 |  |
| 1872   | •••                          |              |                  | 31,728,316                       | 170,320,                                 | 5.37 |  |
| 1873   | •••                          |              | ***              | 32,028,317                       | 174,640,                                 | 5.45 |  |
| 1874   |                              | ***          |                  | 32,325,778                       | 174,240,                                 | 5.39 |  |
| 1875   | •••                          | ** •         |                  | 32,641,568                       | 202,720,                                 | 6.21 |  |
| 1876   |                              | . ,<br>• • • | •••              | 32,978,682                       | 184,512,                                 | 5.29 |  |
| 1877   | - <sup>3</sup> <b>* • </b> * | •••          |                  | 33,329,099                       | 174,568,                                 | 5.24 |  |
| 1878   |                              |              |                  | 33,681,904                       | 191,480,                                 | 5.68 |  |
| 1879   | •••                          |              |                  | 34,036,546                       | 209,936,                                 | 6-17 |  |
| 1880   |                              | * * *        |                  | 34,364,077                       | 179,120,                                 | 5.21 |  |
| 1881   | ***                          | ***          | •••              | 34,775,970                       | 201,992,                                 | 5.81 |  |
| 1882   |                              |              |                  | 35,410,040                       | 210,592,                                 | 5.95 |  |
| 1883   |                              |              | •••              | 35,517,510                       | 241,568,                                 | 6.80 |  |
| 1884   |                              |              |                  | 35,838,516                       | 191,520,                                 | 5.37 |  |
| 1885 † |                              | •••          |                  | 36,179,000                       | 208,000,                                 | 5.75 |  |

BREADSTUFFS AVAILABLE FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED Киндом, 1867 то 1885.

1038. As a result of calculations derived from the figures in the table, Averageconit appears that in the nineteen years named the average quantity wheat in United of wheat available for consumption in the United Kingdom was 5.66 Kingdom. bushels per head, or about a bushel per head more than is apparently found sufficient for the requirements of the Victorian population.

1039. From somewhat similar calculations taken from the official Consumption of breadreturns of the United States, the estimated consumption of wheat per stuffs per head in head of the population of that country ranged, during the fourteen years United States. ended with 1880, from 4.08 Winchester bushels ‡ in 1867 to 6.09 in 1878, the mean during the period being 5.30 Winchester bushels, or about 5.13 imperial bushels. This result, it will be observed, is much higher than that shown by the Victorian returns for recent years. It should be pointed out, however, that, in the United States returns, no deduction has been made for the wheat required for seed, so that the quantity available for food consumption is considerably less than that shown by the figures.

sumption of

\* The total number of bushels of wheat available for consumption has been taken from an article entitled, "The Harvest of 1883," in the Supplement to the Statist, London Journal, of the 26th January, 1884. The calculations have been made in the office of the Government Statist, Melbourne.

† Estimated.

‡ The Winchester bushel is smaller than the imperial bushel by one thirty-second  $\begin{pmatrix} 1\\ 32 \end{pmatrix}$  part.

Consumption of breadstuffs in various places.

1040. Baron Kolb, the eminent German statistician, whilst admitting the imperfections of the data on which he worked, gives the following as the probable consumption of breadstuffs per head in various places,\* his estimate for England being nearly double that given for the United Kingdom in the last table :--

CONSUMPTION OF BREADSTUFFS PER HEAD IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES AND CITIES.

|          |      |       | $\mathbf{L}$ | 1.          | Bushels per Head. |       |
|----------|------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|
| France   |      | •••   | •••          | <b>49</b> 5 | equal to          | 11.00 |
| Baden    | •••  | • • • | •••          | 471         |                   | 10.47 |
| England  |      | •••   |              | <b>4</b> 50 | "                 | 10.00 |
|          | •••  | • • • | • • •        | <b>365</b>  | "                 | 8.11  |
| Prussia  | •••  | •••   | •••          | <b>345</b>  | "                 | 7.67  |
| Frankfor | t on | Main  | • • •        | 322.45      | "                 | 7.16  |
| Darmsta  | dt   | •••   |              | 321.4       | >>                | 7.14  |
| Bremen   |      | •••   | •••          | 123·7 ·     | "                 | 2.75  |

Imports and exports of 1837 to 1885.

1041. The quantity and declared value of the Victorian imports and breadstuffs, exports of breadstuffs during the forty-nine years, 1837 to 1885, are set down in the following table :---

| IMPORTS . | AND | EXPORTS | OF | BREADSTUFFS, <sup>†</sup> | 1837 | TO | 1885. |
|-----------|-----|---------|----|---------------------------|------|----|-------|
|-----------|-----|---------|----|---------------------------|------|----|-------|

| Wheat, Flour, and Biscuit.   | Quantity.  | Value.     |  |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|                              | bushels.   | £          |  |
| Imported, 1837 to 1885       | 32,854,123 | 13,881,642 |  |
| Exported, ,, ,,              | 33,971,184 | 8,586,353  |  |
| Imports in excess of exports | •••        | 5,295,289  |  |
| Exports in excess of imports | 1,117,061  | •••        |  |

Excess of quantity exported, of value imported.

1042. It will be observed that the breadstuffs exported from the colony from the period of its first settlement to the end of 1885 exceeded those imported during the same period by over a million bushels; but, in consequence of the prices of wheat and flour during the earlier years, in which the imports invariably exceeded the exports, being much higher than in the later years, in which the exports exceeded the imports, the declared value of the breadstuffs received has exceeded that of those sent away by over  $5\frac{1}{4}$  millions sterling. 1043. The following are the values of the net imports-i.e., the values of imports after the values of the exports have been deducted-

Net imports of agricultural products.

> \* Condition of Nations, by G. F. Kolb, translated by Mrs. Brewer, with notes by E. W. Streeter, page 961: George Bell and Sons, London, 1880.

> † The quantity and value of breadstuffs imported and exported during each year will be found in the Statistical Summary of Victoria (first folding sheet) ante.

of certain vegetable productions during each of the six years ended with 1885. All the articles named are capable of being produced, and all, or nearly all, are to a certain extent now produced in the colony:---

NET IMPORTS\* OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, 1880 TO 1885.

|  |         | Balance | of Imports | over Expor | ts in—  |         |
|--|---------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Articles.  | 1880.   | 1881.   | 1882.      | 1883.      | 1884.   | 1885.   |
| A construction of the second s | £       | £       | £          | £          | £       | £       |
| Oats   | 12,938  | 74,924  | 29,621     | 51,739     | 36,249  | 86,474  |
| Barley   | 21,000  | •••     | 3,033      | 27,356     |         | 16,677  |
| Pearl barley   | 248     | •••     | •••        |            | • • •   |         |
| Malt   | 18,661  | •••     | •••        |            |         |         |
| Maize  | 105,849 | 105,739 | $32,\!379$ | 59,620     | 7,232   | 13,853  |
| Maizena  | 4,171   | 7,654   | 5,098      | 4,899      | 8,599   | 5,289   |
| Arrowroot  | 1,366   | 1,793   | 1,208      | 2,784      | 2,183   | 2,790   |
| Macaroni and vermi-<br>celli   | 1,056   | 1,286   | 1,391      | 1,465      | 1,298   | 2,441   |
| Starch   | 17,061  | 14,677  | 4,057      | 7,199      | 9,176   | 8,544   |
| Fruit—fresh, bottled,  | 111,603 | 154,637 | 166,059    | 144,350    | 113,587 | 152,967 |
| dried, currants and raisins  |         |         | •          |            |         |         |
| Jams, jellies, and pre-<br>serves  | •••     | •••     | 2,787      | •••        |         | •••     |
| Nuts, almonds, walnuts   | 3,208   | 7,349   | 6,722      | 6,725      | 4,582   | 9,429   |
| Ginger   | 1,591   | 1,307   | 1,050      | 954        | 2,347   | 3,845   |
| Opium  | 75,854  | 36,182  | 66,010     | 43,168     | 37,850  | 28,728  |
| Hops   | 24,637  | 28,442  | 31,639     | 43,639     |         | 6,185   |
| Chicory  | •••     | •••     | 171        |            | •••     | 2,269   |
| Pickles  | 295     | 5,508   | 7,371      | 2,554      | 4,688   | 5,570   |
| Oil, olive and salad   | 15,562  | 12,014  | 17,569     | 12,285     | 11,427  | 18,496  |
| " linseed  | 24,848  | 22,995  | 30,286     | 27,801     | 31,121  | 31,484  |
| Linseed meal   | 138     |         | 104        | 40         | 888     | 446     |
| Tobacco, cigars, and<br>snuff  | •••     | 31,270  | 96,206     | 66,222     | 101,836 | 116,212 |
| Flax (Phornium)  | 9,701   | 6,811   | 10 419     | 6,257      | 6,756   | 8,312   |
| Hemp   | 22,551  | 11,550  | 52,750     | 41,702     | 36,208  | 29,927  |
| Jute   | 8,058   | 6,117   | 16,030     | 6,057      | 9,716   | 3,449   |
| Broom corn and millet  | 4,546   | 5,531   | 6,351      | 7,575      | 6,240   | 6,959   |
| Bark   | -,      |         | •••        |            | 6,492   | 20,905  |
| Vegetables (preserved)   | 717     | •••     | • • •      | 653        |         | 427     |
| Canary seed  | 1,260   | 1,248   | 1,063      | 549        | 1,449   | 2,008   |
| Grass and clover seed  | 5,226   | 2,990   | 9,560      | 4,769      | 7,063   | 14,667  |
| Total  | 492,145 | 540,024 | 598,934    | 570,362    | 446,987 | 598,353 |

513

1044. It will be observed that pearl barley and malt are absent from Decreased the list for the last five years, and jams and jellies for the last three agricultural products.

<sup>\*</sup> The total imports and total exports of these articles during 1885 will be found in the table of Imports and Exports in Part Interchange *ante*, chiefly under Order 22.

<sup>2</sup> K

Net import of eggs. 1045. In addition to the articles named in the above table, eggs, of which it might reasonably be supposed that Victoria would produce sufficient for her own consumption, were imported in 1885 to the value of  $\pounds 15,451$ , and exported to the value of only  $\pounds 5,251$ , the difference in favour of the former being  $\pounds 10,200$ . The value of the imports of eggs in 1884 exceeded that of the exports by  $\pounds 3,958$ , in 1883 by  $\pounds 4,871$ , in 1882 by  $\pounds 7,959$ , in 1881 by  $\pounds 6,926$ , and in 1880 by  $\pounds 6,693$ .

Proportion of land under each crop.

1046. Of every thousand acres cultivated during the past season, 424 acres were placed under wheat; 90 under oats; 30 under barley; 18 under potatoes; 175 under hay; 139 under green forage; and 124 under other kinds of crops. Relatively to the whole area under tillage, the tendency of late years has been to crop a larger extent of land with wheat, and a smaller extent with the remaining crops. The following table shows the proportion that the land under different crops has borne to the total area under tillage during each of the last nine years :—

PROPORTION OF LAND UNDER EACH CROP TO TOTAL UNDER CULTIVATION, 1878 TO 1886.

|     | Proportion to Total Land under Tillage. |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|     | 1877-8.                                 | 1878-9.  | 1879-80.   | 1880-81.   | 1881-2.   | 1882–3.  | 1883-4.   | 1884-5.  | 1885-6.  |  |  |
|     | per cent.                               | per cent.  | per cent.  | percent.   | per cent.   | per cent.  | per cent.   | percent.   | per cent.  |  |  |
| ••  | 39.74                                   | 42.98  | 41.89  | 48.97  | 50.87   | 47.50  | 49.84   | 47.19  | 42•41  |  |  |
| • • | 7.41                                    | 8.35   | 9.93   | 6.72   | 8.07  | 8.32   | 8·49  | 8.08   | 8.98   |  |  |
| ••  | 1.35                                    | 1.42   | 2.56   | $3 \cdot 43$   | 2.67  | 2.14   | 2.11  | 2.68   | 3.08   |  |  |
| ••  | 2.61                                    | 2.27   | 2.46   | $2 \cdot 25$   | 2.15  | 1.68   | 1.81  | 1.66   | 1.77   |  |  |
| ••  | 12.46                                   | 10.74  | 11.93  | 12.51  | 11.65   | 15.16  | 13.67   | 14.62  | 17.51  |  |  |
| ••  | 27.48                                   | 24.94  | 18.11  | 13.21  | 13.28   | 14.23  | 12.95   | $14 \cdot 33$  | 13.90  |  |  |
| ••  | 8.95                                    | 9.30   | 13.12  | 12.91  | 11.31   | 10.97  | 11.13   | 11.44  | 12.35  |  |  |
| ••  | 100.00                                  | 100.00   | $\frac{100.00}{100}$   | 100.00   | 100.00  | 100.00   | 100.00  | 100.00   | 100.00   |  |  |
| ,   | •••                                     | per cent.<br>39·74<br>7·41<br>1·35<br>2·61<br>12·46<br>27·48<br>8·95 | per cent. per cent.<br>39.74 42.98<br>7.41 8.35<br>1.35 1.42<br>2.61 2.27<br>12.46 10.74<br>27.48 24.94<br>8.95 9.30 | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.per cent. per cent. $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $8 \cdot 95$ $9 \cdot 30$ $13 \cdot 12$ | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.1880-81.per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $48 \cdot 97$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $6 \cdot 72$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $3 \cdot 43$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $2 \cdot 25$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $12 \cdot 51$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $13 \cdot 21$ $8 \cdot 95$ $9 \cdot 30$ $13 \cdot 12$ $12 \cdot 91$ | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.1880-81.1881-2.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $48 \cdot 97$ $50 \cdot 87$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $6 \cdot 72$ $8 \cdot 07$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $3 \cdot 43$ $2 \cdot 67$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $2 \cdot 25$ $2 \cdot 15$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $12 \cdot 51$ $11 \cdot 65$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $13 \cdot 21$ $13 \cdot 28$ $8 \cdot 95$ $9 \cdot 30$ $13 \cdot 12$ $12 \cdot 91$ $11 \cdot 31$ | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.1880-81.1881-2.1882-3.per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent.per cent. per cent.per cent.per cent $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $48 \cdot 97$ $50 \cdot 87$ $47 \cdot 50$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $6 \cdot 72$ $8 \cdot 07$ $8 \cdot 32$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $3 \cdot 43$ $2 \cdot 67$ $2 \cdot 14$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $2 \cdot 25$ $2 \cdot 15$ $1 \cdot 68$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $12 \cdot 51$ $11 \cdot 65$ $15 \cdot 16$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $13 \cdot 21$ $13 \cdot 28$ $14 \cdot 23$ $8 \cdot 95$ $9 \cdot 30$ $13 \cdot 12$ $12 \cdot 91$ $11 \cdot 31$ $10 \cdot 97$ | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.1880-81.1881-2.1882-3.1883-4.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent.per cent $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $48 \cdot 97$ $50 \cdot 87$ $47 \cdot 50$ $49 \cdot 84$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $6 \cdot 72$ $8 \cdot 07$ $8 \cdot 32$ $8 \cdot 49$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $3 \cdot 43$ $2 \cdot 67$ $2 \cdot 14$ $2 \cdot 11$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $2 \cdot 25$ $2 \cdot 15$ $1 \cdot 68$ $1 \cdot 81$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $12 \cdot 51$ $11 \cdot 65$ $15 \cdot 16$ $13 \cdot 67$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $13 \cdot 21$ $13 \cdot 28$ $14 \cdot 23$ $12 \cdot 95$ $8 \cdot 95$ $9 \cdot 30$ $13 \cdot 12$ $12 \cdot 91$ $11 \cdot 31$ $10 \cdot 97$ $11 \cdot 13$ | 1877-8.1878-9.1879-80.1880-81.1881-2.1882-3.1883-4.1884-5.per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent.per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent.per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent. per cent $39 \cdot 74$ $42 \cdot 98$ $41 \cdot 89$ $48 \cdot 97$ $50 \cdot 87$ $47 \cdot 50$ $49 \cdot 84$ $47 \cdot 19$ $7 \cdot 41$ $8 \cdot 35$ $9 \cdot 93$ $6 \cdot 72$ $8 \cdot 07$ $8 \cdot 32$ $8 \cdot 49$ $8 \cdot 08$ $1 \cdot 35$ $1 \cdot 42$ $2 \cdot 56$ $3 \cdot 43$ $2 \cdot 67$ $2 \cdot 14$ $2 \cdot 11$ $2 \cdot 68$ $2 \cdot 61$ $2 \cdot 27$ $2 \cdot 46$ $2 \cdot 25$ $2 \cdot 15$ $1 \cdot 68$ $1 \cdot 81$ $1 \cdot 66$ $12 \cdot 46$ $10 \cdot 74$ $11 \cdot 93$ $12 \cdot 51$ $11 \cdot 65$ $15 \cdot 16$ $13 \cdot 67$ $14 \cdot 62$ $27 \cdot 48$ $24 \cdot 94$ $18 \cdot 11$ $13 \cdot 21$ $13 \cdot 28$ $14 \cdot 23$ $12 \cdot 95$ $14 \cdot 33$ |  |  |

Minor crops. 1047. In addition to the principal crops of which mention has been made, various descriptions of minor crops are also raised. It is not, however, presumed that the whole of such crops, or the full measure to which they are grown, is recorded by the collectors. It is certain that they are often raised in gardens, in which case the different kinds would not be distinguished in the returns. It is also probable that they may be sometimes grown upon allotments of one acre in extent or even less, which are not taken account of. The following list must, therefore, be looked upon as indicating the nature of certain minor crops grown in Victoria rather than the extent to which those crops have been cultivated during the last six years :--

•

.

# MINOR CROPS,\* 1881 TO 1886.

| Nature of       | Crop.          | 1880-81. | 1881-2.    | 1882-3.       | 1883-4.   | 1884-5.   | 1885-6. |
|-----------------|----------------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
|                 | (acres         | 9        | 5          | 7             | 17        | 6         | 3       |
| Arrowroot       | tons (root)    | 37       | 8          | · · ·         | 1         | -         | 41      |
|                 | cwt.,manfd.    | 1        |            | 30            |           | 121       | 41      |
|                 | acres          | 3        |            | 2             | 2         | 2         | •••     |
| Artichokes      | tons           | 45       | •••        | 16            | £         | 20        | •••     |
| Beet, carrots,  | (acres         | 348      | 286        | 1             | 1         | 1         |         |
| parsnips        | tons           | 2,403    | ſ          |               | 1         |           |         |
| Parompo         | (acres         | 2        | -,5        | 9             |           | 5,012     | 4,300   |
| Broom-millet    | fibre, cwt.    |          | Ū          | 10            |           | 29        | ł       |
| Dioom minoon    | seed, bush.    |          | 100        | 1             |           | 48        |         |
| _               | acres          | • • •    |            | 3             | 2         | +0<br>2   | 3       |
| Buckwheat       | bushels        |          | •••        | 65            | ł         | 58        | 1       |
| · _             | acres          | 57       | 127        | 41            |           | 63        | 1       |
| Canary seed     | bushels        | 341      | 1,241      | 192           | • • •     | 724       | 1       |
| Cauliflowers    | Comor          |          |            |               | 7         | 124       | <br>27  |
| and cabbages    | dogong         | •••      | •••        | •••           | 2,500     | 1 200     | 1       |
| and cannages    | ( a amag       | 230      | 207        |               |           | 4,300     | •       |
| Chicory         | tong           | 960      | 1          | ſ             | 1         | -         |         |
| -               | Corrog         |          |            | 1,209         |           | 1,309     | 1,239   |
| Coriander seed  | 1 lba          | •••      | 1,008      | 1             | •••       |           | •••     |
|                 | acres          | •••      |            | 810           | •••       |           | •••     |
| Currants        | bushola        | 0        | •••        | • • •         | •••       | •••       | • • •   |
|                 |                | 8        |            | •••<br>T      | •••       | •••       | • • •   |
| Fenugreek †     | Jacres         | •••      | •••        |               | •••       | • • •     | •••     |
| <b>U U U</b>    | )lbs           |          | •••        | 300           |           | •••       | •••     |
| <b>F</b> 71     | acres          | 13       |            |               | 21        | 11        | 1       |
| Flax            | fibre, cwt.    |          | 21         | 31            | 38        | 7         | 9       |
|                 | (linseed, bsh. | 1        | 91<br>91   | 43            | 152       | 73        | 18      |
| Garden seeds    | acres          | 29       |            | 14            | 24<br>63  | 45        |         |
|                 | lewt           | 812      | 119        | 43            | 62        | 74        |         |
| Gooseberries    | acres          | •••      | • • •      |               | ***       |           | 3       |
|                 | cwt            |          |            | 16            |           | •••       | 28      |
| Grassandclover  | {acres         | 2,817    |            | <b>2</b> ,290 |           | 2,329     |         |
| seeds           | bushels        | 26,320   |            |               | 41,964    |           | -       |
| Green pease     | jacres         | •••      | 21         | 10            | •••       | 108       |         |
|                 | tons           | /**      | 26         |               |           | 36        | 141     |
| Hops            | facres         | 428      |            |               | · ·       | /         | 896     |
|                 | ) Ibs          | 307,328  | 453,040    | 1,035,216     | 1,760,304 | 1,573,936 | 616,112 |
| Kohl-rabi       | acres          |          | •••        | 1             | •••       | •••       | ** •    |
|                 | cwt            | •••      | •••        | <b>26</b> 0   | •••       | •••       | •••     |
| Lucerne for     | acres          | •••      | •••        | •••           | •••       | • • •     | 11      |
| seed            | bushels        | •••      | •••        | •••           |           |           | 20      |
| Maize           | facres         | 1,769    | 1,783      | 2,702         | 2,570     | -         |         |
|                 | bushels        | 49,299   | 81,007     | 131,620       |           | 176,388   |         |
| Mangel-wurzel   | facres         | 1,284    | 1,044      | 1,087         | 1,056     | 1,413     | 1,346   |
| <b>.</b> .      | tons           | 12,640   | 14,989     | 16,656        | 18,906    | 21,935    | 24,129  |
| Medicinal herbs | acres          | 2        |            | •••           | _ 1       |           | •••     |
| Mulberry trees  | acres          | 14       | 4          | 3             | 1         | •••       | 4       |
| autoury bices   | number         | •••      | •••        | •••           | 1,000     | •••       | • • •   |
| Mustard         | acres          | 233      | 97         | 81            | 71        | 61        | 7       |
| ustatu          | cwt            | 771      | 444        | 379           | 368       | 287       | 15      |
| (               | acres          | 17       | <b>‡10</b> | 2             | 15        | 13        | 14      |
| Olives          | fruit, cwt.    | 17       | •••        | 35            | •••       | •••       | •••     |
|                 | oil, gallons   | 15       | •••        |               | •••       | •••       | •••     |
| •               |                |          |            |               |           |           |         |

\* Exclusive of those grown in gardens.

† Fænum græcum, the Trigonella of Linnæus.

‡ Reported to have failed.

2 K 2

MINOR CROPS,\* 1881 TO 1886—continued.

| Nature of                                | Crop.   | 1880-81.                                    | 1881-2.                  | 18 <b>82-3</b> . | 1883-4.                 | 1884-5.          | 1885-6.            |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Onions                                   | $\begin{cases} acres & \dots \\ tons & \dots \end{cases}$ | 1,056<br>4,979                              |                          |                  | 1,235<br>6,977<br>6     |                  | 10,209             |
| Opium poppies                            | acres<br>lbs.of opium<br>heads                            | 15<br>171<br>                               | 4<br>80<br>              | 225<br>          | 120<br>                 | 190<br>          | 200                |
| Oranges                                  | facres<br>cases   | 20<br>6                                     | 5                        | •••<br>•••       | 4                       | 2<br><br>3       | 6<br><br>5         |
| Osiers                                   | tons  | $\begin{array}{c} 31\\1\\23,378\end{array}$ | 4<br>9<br>25,937         | 4<br>2<br>26,832 | <br>30,443              | 3                | •••                |
| Pease and beans                          | (acres<br>) bushels                                       | 403,321                                     |                          | 689,507          |                         | 846,859          | •                  |
| Prickly com-<br>frey                     | acres<br>tons   | 1<br>100                                    | 8<br>160                 | •••              | •••                     | •••              | •••                |
| Pumpkins,<br>melons, cu-<br>cumbers, &c. | acres<br>tons   | 64<br>416                                   | 81<br>842                | 35<br>370        | 44<br>355               | 119<br>837       | 153<br>1,447       |
| Rape for seed                            | {acres<br>bushels   | 14<br>128                                   |                          | 30<br>468        | 14<br>261               | ***              | •••                |
| Raspberries                              | $acres \dots$   | 132<br>1,591                                | 155<br>3,067             |                  | 235<br>4,595            | ŗ                | 271<br>6,470<br>11 |
| Rhubarb                                  | acres<br>tons   | 18<br>81                                    | 1                        | 9<br>40          | 0<br>43                 | 18               | 31                 |
| Rye                                      | facres<br>bushels   | 1,569<br>13,978<br>107                      |                          | 23,244           | $1,260 \\ 16,727 \\ 61$ |                  | 654<br>8,278<br>55 |
| Strawberries                             | acres<br>cwt  | $107 \\ 1,421$                              | 26<br>165                |                  | 766                     | 76<br>1,468      | 941<br>2           |
| Sugar beet -                             | acres<br>tons   | •••   | •••                      | •••              | •••                     | •••              | 4                  |
| Sunflowers for<br>seed                   | {acres<br>{bushels  | 7<br>142                                    | 6<br>77                  | 6<br>62          | 1<br>40                 |                  | •••                |
| Teazles                                  | {acres<br>{number   | 2<br>27,000                                 | •••                      | •••              | 2                       | 2<br>4,000       | •••                |
| Tobacco                                  | $\begin{cases} acres & \dots \\ cwt. & \dots \end{cases}$ | 1,990<br>17,333                             | · ·                      | 1,313<br>5,673   | 1,325<br>9,124          | 1,402<br>7,893   |                    |
| Tomatoes                                 | jacres<br>cwt   | 5<br>454                                    | 10<br>1,549              | 15               | 17<br>1,600             | 21<br>1,278      | 34<br>4,800        |
| Turnips                                  | jacres<br>tons  | 460<br>1,932                                | ł                        | 125<br>901       | 148                     | 209              | 253                |
| Vetches and<br>tares for seed            | (acres<br>) bushels                                       | 1,932<br>23<br>201                          | 5                        | 901<br>5<br>83   | 1,402<br>10<br>194      | 26               | 1                  |
| Vines                                    | acres<br>wine, galls.<br>brandy, "                        | 4,980<br>484,028<br>3,038                   | <b>4,92</b> 3<br>539,191 | 5,732<br>516,763 | 7,326                   | 9,042<br>760,752 | 9,775<br>1,003,827 |

 Certain crops of which cultivation increased.
 1048. The table shows the cultivation of the following crops, also their produce, to have considerably increased of late years :--Beet, carrots and parsnips, cauliflowers and cabbages, maize, mangel-wurzel, onions, raspberries, vines, and pease and beans.
 Hops.
 1049. Hops but little inferior to Kentish are grown in Victoria, and the comparative failure for several successive seasons of this crop in the United Kingdom gave a considerable stimulus to that industry,

\* Exclusive of those grown in gardens.

commencing about 1882-3. The maximum was reached in the following year, but in 1884-5 there was a slight decline, both in the area under hops and the quantity produced, and a further considerable decline occurred in the year under review.

1050. Raspberries as a field crop are extensively grown in the more Raspberries. elevated parts of the colony, especially about the ranges in which the River Yarra and its tributaries have their source. The quantity returned as raised in 1885-6 was 6,470 cwt. Since the establishment of jam factories, the fruit is in great demand, and much more would be purchased were it forthcoming.

1051. In 1885-6 the area under vines exceeded that returned in vines. 1884-5 by 733 acres, and was much larger than in any previous year. The quantity of wine returned exceeded a million gallons, and was more than that in 1884-5 by 243,000 gallons, or about a third. The wine industry received a temporary check some years since, in consequence of an outbreak of the disease called *phylloxera vastatrix*, but this was found to be confined to one district in the colony, where it was promptly stamped out by the eradication of all vines within a district around Geelong extending to distances ranging from 20 to 30 miles from that centre.

1052. An account of the visitation of the phylloxera, and of the Phylloxera measures taken for its suppression, was originally contributed to this vastatrix. work, and has recently been revised to date by Mr. D. Martin, the Secretary for Agriculture :---

"The vine disease caused by the insect known as phylloxera vastatrix was discovered in the vineyards at Fyansford, three miles from Geelong, in the year 1877. It is now ascertained to have been present in this district for years before it was recognised as the dreaded phylloxera—probably for about ten years—and its origin was doubtless the importation of diseased plants. "In order to prevent, if possible, the disease from spreading, an Act was passed providing for the appointment of inspectors of vineyards, with power to enter any lands wherean vines were growing for the purpose of ascertaining whether the

"In order to prevent, if possible, the disease from spreading, an Act was passed providing for the appointment of inspectors of vineyards, with power to enter any lands whereon vines were growing, for the purpose of ascertaining whether the vines were infected, in which case the fact was to be reported to the Chief Secretary, who might authorize steps to be taken to eradicate the disease, either by destroying the vines or otherwise, no compensation being granted to the owner of the vines for any loss he might sustain in consequence of such measures. In 1878, thirteen vineyards, containing an area of 75 acres, were uprooted and the

, ,

-

vines burnt; and in 1879, six vineyards, containing an area of 35 acres, were similarly treated.

"In November, 1880, a Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly was appointed to inquire into the state of the disease, and the best means of eradi-The committee reported that there was no evidence to cating or mitigating it. show that the insect settled on any vegetation other than vines; that so far as experiments had been tried no remedy or cure for the disease was known; that the time most to be dreaded for the spread of the disease was about the end of December; and that there was no other cure than the entire eradication of the vines. It was recommended that a cordon, having a radius of 20 miles, should be drawn round Geelong, and that no part of the vines within that cordon, whether cuttings, leaves, fruit, or roots should be removed outside of it; that all vines within that cordon should be inspected, and all reported as diseased, or growing within a three-mile radius of any reported as diseased, should be uprooted and burnt, the owners being awarded a moderate compensation, based, not upon the value of the vines, but upon the estimated value of the crops for the ensuing three years. Consequently upon this report another Act was passed, repealing all former Acts relating to vines and vineyards, and providing for the proclamation of infected localities as "Vine Disease Districts," to which inspectors should be appointed, on the receipt of whose reports the Minister might order any diseased vines to be uprooted, as well as all other vines, whether diseased or not, within a radius of three miles thereof, compensation being given to the owners of diseased vines up to the value of one year's crop, and to owners of vines not diseased up to the value of three years' crops. Persons were prohibited, under a penalty not exceeding £100 or imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, from removing from a "Vine Disease District" any vine or part of a vine. The Governor in Council was also granted power to restrict the importation of vines, vine cuttings, or grapes, and to make regulations for the purpose of carrying the Act into effect. The question, moreover, formed one of the subjects of discussion at the Intercolonial Conference, held in Melbourne, in December, 1880, when it was agreed by the colonies of New South Wales, South Australia, and Victoria, to contribute jointly to the expense of eradicating the disease.

"The Phylloxera Vine Disease Act 1880 was amended towards the close of 1881 by the Geelong District Vine Disease Act 1881, 45 Vict. No. 718 (24th December, 1881), which gave power to the Minister to order the destruction of all vines growing within the boundaries of the Geelong Vine Disease District, as described in the Government Gazette of the 12th January, 1881. Under the powers given by this statute all vines within the proclaimed district have been destroyed, except those in the parishes of Birregurra and Warrion. These parishes are situated at from 24 to 45 miles from where any diseased vines were growing, and consequently are not likely to be reached by the insect.

"Under the several statutes above mentioned the vines have been destroyed on about 2,000 separate properties; about half of that number being cottage properties in Geelong and suburbs; and compensation has been awarded in amounts varying from £1,042 to 1s. The disease from first to last was found in 34 properties only, comprising an estimated area of 281 acres. These diseased properties are situated in a district extending from the Leigh road to Germantown, in the valleys of the Moorabool and Barwon Rivers, a distance of about 16 miles. The last of the diseased vineyards was destroyed in 1882. The phylloxera is, however, not yet extinct. Recent examinations show that the insects are alive in several of the infected properties upon the still succulent rootlets which have been left in the ground. In some properties the roots are decayed all over, and consequently the phylloxera are dead; in the others the roots are decayed over portions of the properties only; the area of succulent roots is yearly becoming less. The proclaimed district is still retained in quarantine, special attention being given to the destruction of any vine shoots or re-growths from imperfect eradication.

"In May, 1885, a Board was appointed to inquire as to the advisability or otherwise of permitting the re-planting of vines in the Geelong district. The Board recommended that the diseased lands be trenched, the vine roots removed and burnt, and the soil disinfected. The Board's recommendations have, so far as was practicable, been carried out. In a recent report the Board has recommended that, as soon as the whole of the infected lands shall have been trenched, vine roots eradicated, and the land laid down with grass, that the re-planting of vines be permitted at a distance of not less than 100 yards from all vineyard sites. No decision has yet been arrived at on the subject of re-planting."

Gardens and orchards.

1053. No return is made of the nature of the crops grown or the quantity of produce raised in gardens and orchards. The following table shows the extent of land returned under this description of culture in the last two years :---

# LAND UNDER GARDENS AND ORCHARDS, 1885 AND 1886.

|              | Year ended M         | arch. |      | Gardens.                 | Orchards.                  | Total.                     |
|--------------|----------------------|-------|------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1885<br>1886 | •••                  | •••   | •••• | acres.<br>9,835<br>9,461 | acres.<br>13,180<br>15,934 | acres.<br>23,015<br>25,395 |
| -            | Increase<br>Decrease | •••   | •••  |                          | 2,754                      | 2,380                      |

1054. Land in fallow is included in the area under tillage. The Land in fallow. number of acres in this condition in 1886 was 210,451, or 27,254 more than in the previous year.

1055. According to the returns of the past season, irrigation was being Irrigation. practised on a more or less extensive scale in 13 shires, viz. :-Bacchus Marsh, Bairnsdale, Beechworth, Bright, Echuca, Glenelg, Gordon, Keilor, Korong, Marong, Oxley, Strathfieldsaye, and Swan Hill. The whole number of farms in these shires was 5,601, upon 250 of which irrigation was carried on. Certain crops in these shires covered 404,406 acres, of which 13,479 acres, or more than 3 per cent., were subjected to irrigation. The following table shows the extent of land under these crops, and their gross and average produce; the tillage and produce on unirrigated and on irrigated land being distinguished :---

| х.                 |                   | Ir          | Shires practis  | sing Irrigatio | n.                           |            |  |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|--|
| Crops.             | Extent und<br>Lan |             | Gross Pr<br>Lan |                | Produce per Acre on<br>Land— |            |  |
|                    | Unirrigated.      | Irrigated.  | Unirrigated.    | Irrigated.     | Unirrigated.                 | Irrigated. |  |
| GRAIN CROPS.       | acres.            | acres.      | bushels.        | bushels.       | bushels.                     | bushels.   |  |
| Wheat              | 133,899           | 8,109       | 1,271,922       | 114,655        | 9.20                         | 14.14      |  |
| Dats               | 7,972             | 502         | 118,015         | 13,124         | 14.80                        | 26.14      |  |
| Barley             | 6,802             | 237         | 105,600         | 3,511          | 15.53                        | 14.56      |  |
| Maize              | 52                | 10          | 615             | 240            | 11.83                        | 24.00      |  |
| Pease and Beans    | 83                | 11          | 1,178           | 230            | 14.20                        | 20.91      |  |
| ROOT CROPS.        | acres.            | acres.      | tons.           | tons.          | tons.                        | tons.      |  |
| Potatoes           | 448               | <b>22</b>   | 1,142           | 122            | 2.55                         | 5.55       |  |
| furnips            | 2                 | 5           | 18              | <b>20</b>      | 9.00                         | 4.00       |  |
| Mangel-wurzel      | 26                | 13          | 379             | 234            | 14.58                        | 18.00      |  |
| Beet, Carrots, &c. | 5                 | 15          | 65              | <b>375</b>     | 13.00                        | 25.00      |  |
| Chicory            |                   | <b>28</b>   | •••             | 220            | 5.42*                        | 7.86       |  |
| HAY, GRASS, &C.    | acres.            | acres.      | tons.           | tons.          | tons.                        | tons.      |  |
| Hay                | 51,800            | 3,939       | 39,662          | 6,007          | 0.77                         | 1.23       |  |
| Green Forage       | 759               | <b>6</b> 89 | •••             |                | •••                          |            |  |
| Artificial Grasses | 442               | <b>206</b>  | •••             | •••            | •••                          | •••        |  |
| OTHER TILLAGE.     | acres.            | acres.      | cwt.            | cwt.           | cwt.                         | cwt.       |  |
| Hops               | 132               | 254         | 483             | 2,066          | 3.66                         | 8.13       |  |
| <b>Fomatoes</b>    |                   | 2           | •••             | 540            | 141.18*                      | 270.00     |  |
| Gardens            | 102               | 2           | •••             | • • •          | •••                          |            |  |
| A 1 1              |                   | 07          | 1               |                | 1 1                          |            |  |

IRRIGATION IN CERTAIN SHIRES, 1885-6.

| Orchards | • • • | $2,\!552$ | 35 | <br>••• | ••• |  |
|----------|-------|-----------|----|---------|-----|--|
|          | 1     | -         |    | I       |     |  |
|          |       |           |    |         |     | and the second |

1056. The scale on which irrigation has been practised in Victoria Yield of irrigated and up to the present time is too small to admit of comparisons between unirrigated land. the results obtained from land which has and which has not been irrigated from being of much value. So far as the figures go, the effect of irrigation in largely increasing the yield has been most beneficial; the only cases where the irrigated land shows worse returns than

<sup>\*</sup> There being no chicory or tomatoes grown on unirrigated land in the shires in which irrigation was practised, these figures relate to other parts of the colony.

the land which has not been irrigated, in 1885-6, being turnips (the area under which was very small) and barley.

Irrigation, 1884 to 1886.

1057. The extent of land subjected to irrigation in the year under review was nearly twice that so subjected in the two previous years, the increase being chiefly under the head of cereals. The following table contains a statement of the acreage under the various crops returned as under irrigation in each of the last three years:—

| Crons Si        | ibjected to I | rrigation. | -    |           | (       | <u> </u> |
|-----------------|---------------|------------|------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                 |               |            |      | 1883-4.   | 1884-5. | 1885-6.  |
| Wheat           | •••           | • • •      |      | 4,968     | 3,322   | 8,109    |
| Oats …          |               | • • •      | •••  | 94        | 187     | 502      |
| Barley          | •••           | •••        | •••• | <b>49</b> | 41      |          |
| Maize           | • • •         | •••        | •••  | •••       | 19      | 10       |
| Pease and Bea   | ns            | •••        |      | •••       |         |          |
| Potatoes        | • • •         | •••        | •••  | 30        | 29      | 22       |
| Turnips         | •••           |            | •••  | •••       | •••     | 5        |
| Mangel-wurzel   |               | ·<br>•••   |      | 14        | 11      | 13       |
| Beet, Carrots,  | &c            | •••        | •••  | •••       | 18      | 15       |
| Chicory         | • • •         | • • •      | •••  | 18        | 30      | 28       |
| Hay             | • • •         | •••        |      | 781       | 1,924   | 3,939    |
| Green Forage    | •••           | •••        | •••  | 16        | 33      | 89       |
| Artificial Gras | ses           | •••        |      | 415       | 1,003   | 206      |
| Hops            | •••           | • • •      | •••  | 398       | 357     | 254      |
| Tobacco         | •••           | • • •      | •••  | 7         | •••     | •••      |
| Tomatoes        | • • •         |            |      | •••       | 1       | 2        |
| Vines           | •••           | • • •      | •••  | 103       | 20      | •••      |
| Gardens and C   | rchards       | •••        | •••  | 42        | 48      | 37       |
| ${ m Total}$    | •••           | •••        | •••  | 6,935     | 7,046   | 13,479   |

IRRIGATION, 1884 TO 1886.

Statute for promoting irrigation. 1058. Towards the close of 1883, a measure \* was passed with the view of promoting national irrigation on a large scale. To accomplish this object, it was provided that certain areas might, at the request of the residents, be proclaimed "Irrigation Areas," to which trusts might be appointed to carry out the irrigation scheme proposed for the district. The commissioners of these trusts are to have power, under certain restrictions, to borrow money for the purpose of constructing the works included in the scheme, for the repayment of which a sinking fund is to be provided; also to levy rates upon all lands capable of irrigation within the area under their jurisdiction, in order to provide the annual interest on the loan and the necessary payment to the sinking fund; also to defray the current expenses attendant upon the operations of the trust.

\* Victorian Water Conservation Act 1883 (47 Vict. No. 778).

Up to the time of going to press, six trusts had been constituted under the statute; whilst applications in respect of lands in the Wimmera, Swan Hill, Boort, and Turrumberry districts had been received by the Minister of Water Supply, and were under consideration. The following particulars have been supplied respecting the existing trusts:—

| Name of Trust.   |                           | When Constituted.  |      | Amount of<br>Loan<br>Authorised to<br>be raised.  | Extent of Irri-<br>gation Area.                                  |
|--|---------------------------|--|------|---|--|
| Leaghur and Meering<br>Tragowel Plains<br>Cohuna<br>Koondrook<br>Benjeroop and Murrabit<br>Twelve-Mile | · · · ·<br>• • •<br>• • • | 14th Sept., 1885<br>23rd March, 1886<br>20th April, 1886<br>18th May, 1886<br>31st May, 1886<br>2nd August, 1886 | •••• | $\begin{array}{c} \pounds \\ 650 \\ 165,000 \\ 17,000 \\ 1,700 \\ 2,000 \\ 3,000 \end{array}$ | Acres.<br>8,127<br>228,453<br>89,309<br>4,028<br>17,893<br>9,031 |

#### IRRIGATION TRUSTS, 1886.

Note.—The irrigation areas referred to in this table are all situated in the county of Gunbower.

1059. A Bill "To make better provision for the supply of water for Irrigation irrigation, and also for mining, manufacturing, and other purposes," <sup>Bill 1886.</sup> was under the consideration of the Legislature at the time of going to press. If this measure should pass into law, it is proposed to raise money by means of Government loans on a large scale in order to give effect to its provisions.

1060. Extensive works for the storage and supply of water for waterworks. domestic, mining, and irrigation purposes have been constructed by the Government in various parts of the colony. The most important of these is the Yan Yean reservoir, together with the subsidiary reservoirs at Jack's Creek, Morang, Preston, Essendon, and Caulfield, by means of which Melbourne is provided with a supply of fresh water at a high The Yan Yean is an artificial lake situated 22 miles from pressure. the city, and 595 feet above its level, which covers an area of 1,360 acres, or rather more than two square miles. To meet the increased demand for water consequent upon the growth of the city and suburbs, a new channel has been formed for the purpose of turning into the reservoir other considerable streams of pure water, by.which means all fear of the supply becoming exhausted in seasons of drought will be at an end. The following table contains a list of these works; also a statement of the estimated capacity of each work, and its actual or estimated cost. Some of these works have been completed, and others are in course of construction. It will be observed that the storage capacity of the whole is nearly thirteen thousand four hundred million gallons, and the cost over four millions sterling :---

# WATERWORKS IN VICTORIA.

(Corrected to the middle of 1886.)

|                           | <b></b>     | Reservoir.  |  | Actual               |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|--|----------------------|
| Name of Town<br>to be suj |             | Where situated.   | Storage Capacity.                      | or Estimate<br>Cost. |
|                           |             |   | gallons.                               | £                    |
|                           | C           | Yan Yean  | 6,400,000,000                          |                      |
|                           |             | Jack's Creek  | 60,000,000                             |                      |
|                           |             | Morang (pipe head)  | 3,000,000                              |                      |
| Melbourne and             | l suburbs { | Preston (storage)   | 15,000,000                             | 2,087,00             |
|                           |             | Essendon (storage 1)  | 6,000,000                              |                      |
|                           |             | ,, ( ,, 2)  | 1,000,000                              |                      |
|                           | Ĺ           | Caulfield ( ,, )  | 10,000,000                             | IJ                   |
|                           | ſ           | Malmsbury   | 2,841,000,000                          |                      |
|                           |             | Expedition Pass   | 128,000,000                            | · ·                  |
|                           |             | Old Post Office Hill  | 2,000,000                              |                      |
|                           |             | Barker's Creek, Harcourt  | 611,500,000                            |                      |
|                           |             | $\begin{array}{ccc} \operatorname{Red}\operatorname{Hill} & \dots & \dots \\ \end{array}$ | 1,250,000                              |                      |
|                           |             | Spring Gully  | 149,000,000                            |                      |
|                           |             | Crusoe Gully  | 320,000,000                            |                      |
| Coliban Schem             | e. includ-  | Big Hill  | 68,000,000                             |                      |
| ing Reservoi              |             | Taradale (tank)   | 65,000                                 | > 940,21             |
|                           |             | Crocodile Gully   | 5,407,462                              |                      |
|                           |             | Spring Gully  | 7,000,000                              |                      |
|                           | ļ           | Solomon's Gully   | 1,250,000                              |                      |
|                           |             | Big Hill, Pipe Head Re-<br>servoir  | 300,000                                |                      |
| <b>S</b> .                |             | SparrowHawk, Pipe Head  | 1,500,000                              |                      |
|                           |             | Reservoir   | , 1,000,000                            |                      |
|                           |             | Maldon  | 17,500,000                             |                      |
|                           |             | Stony Creek (Old)   | 354,000,000                            | 5                    |
| Jeelong and               | suburbs,    | ,, (New)  | 143,000,000                            |                      |
|                           | Reservoirs  | Lovely Banks  | 6,000,000                              | 330,29               |
| at—                       |             | Anakie (pipe head)  | 900,000                                | ( 000,20             |
|                           |             | Newtown   | 500,000                                |                      |
|                           | í           | Bullarook   | 45,000,000                             | 5                    |
| Creswick                  | {           | Ashwell's Gully   | 8,000,000                              |                      |
|                           | l           | Adekate Creek   | 18,000,000                             |                      |
| Farnagulla                | ••• •••     | Tarnagulla  | 8,000,000                              | 1,43                 |
| $\mathbf{H}$              | 0ld)        | Inglewood   | 5,670,000                              | 1,11                 |
|                           | New)        |   | 13,792,000                             | 4,91                 |
| Maryborough               | •••         |   | 21,000,000                             | 1,83                 |
| Beechworth                | •••         | Lake Kerferd  | 191,360,000                            | 46,41                |
| Chiltern                  | ···· {      | Barrambogie Springs   | 4,753,869                              | 7,59                 |
| Vangaratta                | l           | Railway Tank  | 6,000                                  | 34                   |
| Rutherglen                | ••• •••     | Tank at Railway Station<br>Rutherglen   | 40,000                                 | 4,66                 |
| aunorgion                 | ••••        | Oliver's Gully  | 30,000,000                             | 3,64                 |
|                           |             | Langi-Ghiran  | 19,615,554                             | 5,00                 |
|                           | 2           | Mount Cole extension, in  | 15,200,000                             | 40,15                |
| Ararat                    | ••• {       | connexion with Langi-   | *                                      | 10.01                |
|                           | 1           | Ghiran  |  | 10,01                |
|                           | ť           | Opossum Gully   | 24,621,547                             | 2,48                 |
| _                         | Ĩ           | Beaufort  | 85,881,110                             | 1,99                 |
| Beaufort                  | {           | Service Reservoir, Camp   | 1,200,000                              | 7,58                 |
|                           | l           | Hill  | -,,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,-,- | .,                   |
| Ballarat                  | ••• •••     | Four and One Weir Basin   | 638,960,000                            | 362,00               |
|                           |             | in Bungaree   | • • •                                  |                      |

\* No reservoir (running stream).

# WATERWORKS IN VICTORIA—continued.

| Name of Town   | -            | rict             | Reserv               | 701 <b>r.</b> |                   | Actual<br>or Estimated       |  |
|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|
| to be supp     | plied.       |                  | Where situated.      |               | Storage Capacity. | Cost.                        |  |
| homaham        |              |                  | Spala Valler         |               | gallons.          | £                            |  |
| arngham        | <b>* *</b> • | •••              | Snake Valley         |               | 18,000,000        | 76                           |  |
| lunes          | ***          | •••              | Newlyn               |               | 265,000,000       | 81,86                        |  |
| Blackwood      | •••          | •••              | Lerderderg River     | •••           | 64,441,237        | 1,09                         |  |
| Buninyong      | •••          |                  | Buninyong            | •••           | 10,462,485        | 1,04                         |  |
| )vens          | ***          | •••              | Sandy Creek          | •••           | 70,000,000        | 2,83                         |  |
| ndigo          |              | •••              | Suffolk Lead         | •••           | 1,701,562         | 43                           |  |
| andhurst       |              | Ş                | Grassy Flat (1)      | •••           | 58,860,375        | 5,82                         |  |
|                |              | l                | ,, (2)               | •••           | 26,769,369        | $\int J,02$                  |  |
| filmore        |              | •••              | Kilmore              |               | 14,466,000        | 2,98                         |  |
| Iyers Creek    |              | •••              | Myers Creek          |               | 13,000,000        | 84                           |  |
| Ichuca         |              |                  | Echuca (tank No. 1)  | •••           | 68,000            |                              |  |
| Alluca         |              | )                | " (tank No. 2)       |               | 70,000            | $\left  \right\rangle$ 22,03 |  |
| handler        |              | <b>\$</b>        | Dunolly, Old Lead    |               | 17,200,000        | 1,91                         |  |
| Junolly        | •••          | 1                | ,, Township          | •••           | 7,500,000         | 3,00                         |  |
| t. Arnaud      | •••          | •••              | St. Arnaud           |               | 50,000,000        | 14,67                        |  |
| Redbank        | •••          |                  | Redbank              | •••           | 27,100,000        | 2,78                         |  |
| amplough       |              |                  | Lamplough            | •••           | 9,261,946         | 1,23                         |  |
|                |              | (                | Amherst              |               | 13,813,284        | 11,19                        |  |
| Talbot         | •••          | {                | Evansford            |               | 182,978,781       | 15,50                        |  |
| Vedderburn     |              | •••              | Wedderburn           | •••<br>-      | 3,100,000         | 2,57                         |  |
| Chewton        | -            |                  | Commissioner's Gully | •••           | 7,000,000         | 1,20                         |  |
| )avlosford     |              | •••              | Wombat Creek         | •••           | 31,284,413        | 2,52                         |  |
| loyston        | . • • •      |                  | Campbell's Reef      | •••           |                   |                              |  |
| )rville        | ***          | •••              | 10 1 111             | •••           | 5,400,000         | 1,14                         |  |
|                | •••          | •••              |                      | •••           | 2,000,000         | 25                           |  |
|                | •            | (                | Quartz Reefs         | •••           | 9,725,627         | 1,22                         |  |
|                |              | }                | Pleasant Creek       | ***           | 7,905,750         | 80                           |  |
| stawell        | •••          | 5                | Four Posts           | •••           | 3,100,000         | 80                           |  |
|                |              |                  | Fyan's Creek         | •••           |                   | { 115,83                     |  |
| ·              |              | l                | Service Reservoir    | •••           | <b>2,</b> 250,000 | )                            |  |
| Voodend        |              | •••              | Newham               | •••           | *                 | 5,16                         |  |
|                | •••          | •••              | Great Western Dam    | •••           | 1,211,662         | 48                           |  |
| Claine         | •••          |                  | Lal Lal              | •••           | 90,000,000        | Ť                            |  |
| ebastopol      | •••          | •• •             | White Horse Ranges   | •••           | 4,830,904         | 2,86                         |  |
|                |              | ſ                | Linton               | •••           | 8,000,000         | 2,28                         |  |
| 7              |              | 1                | Haddon               | •••           | 3,100,000         | 1,09                         |  |
|                |              |                  | Happy Valley         | •••           | 2,350,995         | 71                           |  |
| 1 <b>.</b>     |              | 1                | Piggoreet            | •••           | 600,000           | 7                            |  |
| him of Crons   | :11.         | j                | Kangaroo (Berringa)  | •••           | 1,000,000         | 17                           |  |
| bire of Grenv  | me           | 1                | Cape Clear           | •••           | 400,000           | 6                            |  |
|                |              | 1                | Staffordshire Reef   | •••           | 375,000           | 23                           |  |
|                |              |                  | Illabarook           |               | 3,069,000         | 40                           |  |
|                |              |                  | Rokewood Junction    |               | 480,000           | 19                           |  |
|                |              | ł                | Lucky Woman's        | •••           | 125,000           | 4                            |  |
|                |              | $\sum_{i=1}^{n}$ | Rokewood             | •••           | 5,000,000         | 41                           |  |
| hire of Leigh  |              | )                | Break-of-Day         |               | 4,500,000         | 57                           |  |
| mie of heigh   |              |                  | Teesdale             |               | 4,000,000         | 53                           |  |
| hire of Tullor | 007          | l                | Chinaman's Flat      | •••           | 2,500,000         | 2,38                         |  |
| hire of Tullar | ooh          | •••              |                      | •••           | 7,000,000         | 1,80                         |  |
| Rushworth      | •••          |                  | Rushworth            | •••           | 5,000,000         | 32                           |  |
| Iomebush       | •••          | •••              | Homebush             | •••           | / /               | 13,74                        |  |
| lamilton       | •••          | •••              | Hamilton             | •••           | 30,000,000        | 80                           |  |
| felton         | •••          |                  | Melton               | •••           | 2,290,000         | 35                           |  |
| Barry's Reef   | •••          |                  | Barry's Reef         | •••           | 120,000           | 30                           |  |
| . 4            |              |                  |                      |               |                   |                              |  |
|                |              |                  | Total                |               | 13,382,683,932    | 4,205,26                     |  |

\* No reservoir (pipe-head tank).

† Cost cannot at present be given.

.

Leases and rental of farms.

Prices of

produce.

1061. The duration of leases of farms from private persons was returned in 1885-6 as averaging from 2 to 7 years; the extreme figures being 1 year and 21 years. The average rental of agricultural land per acre was stated to be from 6s. 5d. to 20s. 8d.; the extreme figures being 2s. and 70s. The average rental of pastoral land per acre was said to be from 2s. 2d. to 7s. 3d.; the extreme figures being 6d. and It may be mentioned that 3s. 6d. per annum for as much land as 20s.will carry one sheep is considered a fair rental; thus land capable of carrying two sheep to the acre ought to let for 7s. per acre per annum. 1062. Each collector is required to furnish a statement of the price of agricultural the principal articles of agricultural produce in his district at the time he makes his rounds. The prices, being those prevailing in the place where the crops are grown, are generally much lower than those obtaining in Melbourne, which are quoted in Part Interchange of this work. The following is an average deduced from the returns of all the districts during each of the last seventeen years :---

| Duri<br>Februar<br>Mare | y and | Wh    | eat.           | 0          | ats.           | Ba         | rley. | М          | aize.    | Hay.       | Pota       | toes.      | Turni  | ps.        | Mang  | olđs |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|--------|------------|-------|------|
|                         |       | per b |                | per t      | ushel.         | per b      |       | per        | bushel.  | per ton.   | per t      | ton.       | per to | on.        | per t | con. |
|                         |       | 8.    | d.             | <i>s</i> . | d.             | <i>s</i> . | d.    | <i>s</i> . | d.       | <i>s</i> . | <i>s</i> . | <i>d</i> . | s. 0   | <i>l</i> . | 8.    | d.   |
| 1870                    | •••   | 4     | 3              | 3          | 7              | 4          | 0     | 4          | 10       | 77         | 75         | 0          |        |            | 40    | 0    |
| 1871                    | •••   | 5     | 4              | 3          | 9              | 4          | 11    | 5          | 3        | 76         | 70         | 0          |        |            | 36    | 0    |
| 1872                    | •••   | 4     | 8              | 2          | 11월            | 3          | 61    | 4          | <b>2</b> | 64         | 65         | 6          | •••    |            | 28    | 1    |
| 1873                    | •••   | 4     | 9              | 3          | 5              | 4          | 1     | 3          | 10       | 81         | 67         | 4          | •••    |            | 24    | 5    |
| 1874                    |       | 5     | 9              | 5          | 6              | 5          | 3     | 5          | 9        | 88         | 118        | 3          |        |            | 31    | 4    |
| 1875                    | •••   | 4     | 5              | 4          | 3              | 4          | 6     | 4          | 8        | 89         | 89         | 0          | •••    |            | 28    | 0    |
| 1876                    | •••   | 4     | 7              | 3          | 3              | 3          | 10    | 4          | 8        | . 82       | 87         | 0          | •••    |            | 23    | 8    |
| 1877                    | •••   | 5     | 10             | 3          | 7              | 3          | 10    | 4          | 4        | 93         | 114        | 0          | •••    |            | 31    | 6    |
| 1878                    | •••   | 5     | 1              | 4          | 6              | 4          | 4     | 5          | 4        | 87         | 115        | 0          |        |            | 37    | 3    |
| 1879                    | •••   | 4     | <b>2</b>       | 3          | 6              | 4          | 1     | 4          | <b>2</b> | 75         | 92         | 4          | •••    |            | 25    | 6    |
| 1880                    | •••   | 4     | 0 <b>1</b>     | 2          | $3\frac{1}{2}$ | 4          | 8     | 3          | 61       | 63         | 69         | 11         |        |            | 24    | 11   |
| 1881                    | •••   | 4     | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | 2          | 3              | 4          | 111   | 5          | 0        | 60         | 46         | 3          |        |            | 24    | 0    |
| 1882                    | •••   | 5     | 0              | 3          | 3              | 3          | 6     | 5          | 4        | 76         | 70         | 0          |        |            | 25    | 4    |
| 1883                    | •••   | 4     | 9              | 3          | 1              | 4          | 1     | 4          | 7        | 81         | 75         | 4          |        |            | 30    | 5    |
| 1884                    | • • • | 3     | .8             | 2          | 8              | 3          | 6     | 4          | 8        | 67         | 74         | 8          | 35     | <b>5</b>   | 29    |      |
| 1885                    | •••   | 3     | 4              | 3          | 0              | 3          | 6     | 4          | <b>5</b> | 74         | 80         | Õ          |        | Õ          | 34    |      |
| 1886                    | · ••• | 3     | 10             | 2          | 10             | 3          | 3     | 4          | 1        | 74         | 100        | 0          | 48     | 6          | 24    | _    |

PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, 1870 TO 1886.

# 524

1063. The prices of articles of agricultural produce, except potatoes Prices of agricultural and turnips, were remarkably low in 1886, as well as in the two produce, 1885-6 and preceding years. Wheat was lower in 1886 than in any previous year previous years. named, except 1885 and 1884; that of oats was lower than in any, except 1884, 1881, and 1880; barley was at its lowest price; hay was at the same price as in 1885, but lower than in any other year except 1884, 1881, 1880, and 1872; mangolds were lower than in any other

year except 1881 and 1873. On the other hand, the price of potatoes was higher than in any previous year except 1878, 1877, and 1874, and turnips were higher than in either of the other two years named.

1064. It will be observed that the price of wheat and hay was highest Years of in 1877, that of oats, barley, maize, and potatoes in 1874, that of highest and lowest turnips in 1886, and that of mangolds in 1871; also that the price of wheat was lowest in 1885, that of barley in 1886, that of oats, potatoes, hay, and mangolds in 1881, that of maize in 1880, and that of turnips in 1884.

1065. The wholesale price of wheat per imperial quarter\* in London Price of wheat in during 1885, varied from 35s. in January and 37s. in April, to from 30s. to. London. 31s. in the last four months of the year-the average for the year being The price had fallen off considerably since 1882, and in 32s. 10d. 1885 was remarkable as being the lowest during the last 124 years-no lower price having been recorded since 1761, when it was 26s. 9d.<sup>†</sup> The following statement of the average Gazette price (wholesale) during the seven years ended with 1884 has been taken from an official source,<sup>‡</sup> and that of the average price in 1885 has been taken from the London Statist:---

| Month.    |     | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881.    | 1882.  | 1883.     | 1884.    | 1885. |
|-----------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|-----------|----------|-------|
|           |     | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d.    | $\begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{s. d.} \end{bmatrix}$ | s. d.     | s. d.    | s. d. |
| January   | ••• | 51 11 | 39 3  | 45 11 | 42 5     | 45 7   | 40 2      | 38 7     | 34 11 |
| February  | ••• | 51 4  | 38 0  | 43 5  | 41 9     | 46 0   | 40 11     | $37 \ 3$ | 32 0  |
| March     |     | 49 7  | 39 7  | 45 7  | $42 \ 7$ | 44 7   | $42 \ 3$  | 37 7     | 32 7  |
| April     |     | 51 3  | 41 0  | 48 1  | 44 6     | 45 11  | 41 11     | 37 5     | 36 8  |
| May       | ••• | 51 11 | 41 0  | 45 2  | 44 5     | 47 3   | $43 \ 2$  | 37 9     | 34 11 |
| June      | ••• | 48 0  | 41 9  | 45 1  | 44 6     | 47 5   | $42 \ 10$ | 37 2     | 32 8  |
| July      | ••• | 44 11 | 44 6  | 43 9  | 46 5     | 48 5   | 42 2      | 37 0     | 33 11 |
| August    |     | 44 9  | 49 1  | 43 11 | 48 6     | 50 0   | 43 6      | 36 11    | 33 3  |
| September | ••• | 43 8  | 47 6  | 41 2  | $52 \ 3$ | 43 11  | 41 10     | 33 9     | 30 10 |
| October   |     | 39 7  | 48 10 | 41 9  | 47 1     | 39 7   | 40 5      | $32 \ 3$ | 31 4  |
| November  |     | 40 4  | 48 9  | 43 9  | 45 11    | 40 10  | 40 3      | $31 \ 5$ | 30 9  |
| December  | ••• | 40 3  | 46 7  | 44 1  | 44 7     | 41 2   | 39 6      | 31 1     | 30 2  |

AVERAGE PRICE PER QUARTER OF WHEAT IN LONDON.

525

|          |    |   |    |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    | <sup>1</sup> | ·     |  |
|----------|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|--------------|-------|--|
| The Year | 46 | 5 | 43 | 11 | 44 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 45 | ] | 41 | 7 | 35 | 8            | 32 10 |  |
|          |    |   |    |    |    |   | ·  |   |    |   |    |   |    |              |       |  |

1066. Another official authority§ gives the highest, lowest, and average Gazette price of wheat, barley, and oats, in England and Wales, as follows, during each of the ten years ended with 1884:--

- \* The imperial quarter is equal to 8 bushels.
- \* † See Supplement to "The Statist" for 1885.
- ; Giffen's Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom, 1870 to 1884.

§ Report on the Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, dated 18th September, 1885, issued from the Privy Council Office, page 110.

# AVERAGE PRICE OF WHEAT, BARLEY, AND OATS, IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

|   | Average Price per Quarter.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Voou  |  | Wheat.   |  |  | Barley.  |  | Oats.  |  |  |  |
| year.   |  |  | The<br>Year.   | Highest<br>Weekly.                                   | Lowest The<br>Weekly. Year.                          |  | Highest<br>Weekly.                                   | Lowest<br>Weekly.                                    | The<br>Year.   |  |
| $1875 \\1876 \\1877 \\1878 \\1879 \\1880 \\1881 \\1882 \\1883 \\1884$ | $\begin{array}{c} s. \ d. \\ 53 \ 10 \\ 50 \ 8 \\ 68 \ 9 \\ 52 \ 4 \\ 50 \ 5 \\ 48 \ 4 \\ 52 \ 2 \\ 51 \ 3 \\ 43 \ 10 \\ 39 \ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |  |

Value of agricultural .produce.

1067. The value of the agricultural produce raised in Victoria during al the year ended 1st March, 1886, may be estimated at over 7 millions sterling. The following table shows the means whereby such an estimate is arrived at :---

|                   | Name of  | f Crop.                                |     | Gross     |         | Estimated Value. |          |            |            |           |
|-------------------|----------|--|-----|-----------|---------|------------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <u> </u>          |          | ······································ |     |           |         |                  | £        | <i>s</i> . | <i>d</i> . | £         |
| $\mathbf{W}$ heat | •••      | •••                                    | ••• | 9,170,538 | bushels | (a)              | 0        | 3          | 10         | 1,757,686 |
| Oats              | •••      | • • •                                  | ••• | 4,692,303 | "       | à                | .0       | <b>2</b>   | 10         | 664,743   |
| Barley            | •••      | •••                                    | ••• | 1,302,854 |         | â                | 0        | 3          | 3          | 211,714   |
| Other cer         | reals    | •••                                    | ••• | 950,869   |         | a.               | 0        | 3          | 3          | 154,516   |
| Potatoes          | •••      | •••                                    | ••• | 163,202   |         | (ā)              | 5        | 0          | 0          | 816,010   |
| Other roo         | ot crops |  |     | 40,817    | "       | (a)              | 5        | 0          | 0          | 204,085   |
| Hay               | •••      | •••                                    | ••• | 442,118   | "       | <i>a</i>         | 3        | 14         | 0          | 1,635,836 |
| Green for         | rage     | •••                                    | ••• | 334,399   |         | <i>@</i>         | <b>2</b> | 10         | 0          | 835,997   |
| Tobacco           | •••      | ***                                    | ••• | 13,734    | cwt.    | ă                | 2        | 16         | 0          | 38,455    |
| Grapes, 1         | iot mad  | e into w                               | ine | 39,651    |         | œ,               | 1        | 0          | 0          | 39,651    |
| Wine              | •••      | •••                                    | ••• | 1,003,827 |         | a,               | 0        | 4          | 0          | 200,765   |
| Brandy            | •••      | •••                                    |     | 3,875     | "       | a)               | 0        | 10         | 0          | 1,937     |
| Hops              | • • •    | • • •                                  |     | 5,501     |         | <i>@</i>         | 5        | 2          | 6          | 28,193    |
| Other cro         | ps       | •••                                    | ••• | 4,180     | acres   | à                | 5        | 0          | 0          | 20,900    |

VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, \* 1885-6.

| Garden and orchard produce | 25,395 | "     | @ 20 | 0 | 0   | 507,900   |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|------|---|-----|-----------|
|                            |        |       |      |   |     |           |
|                            |        | Total | •••  |   | ••• | 7,118,388 |

Specific weight of crops. 1068. The standard weight of crops in Victoria is reckoned to be 60 lbs. to the bushel for wheat, 40 lbs. for oats, 50 lbs. for barley, and 56 lbs. for maize. The actual weight, however, differs in different districts. Thus wheat, during 1885-6, ranged from 55 lbs. to 65 lbs.; oats, from 35 lbs. to 50 lbs.; barley, from 41 lbs. to 60 lbs.; and maize,

<sup>\*</sup> For a summary of the estimated value of agricultural produce during a series of years, see table "Value of Agricultural, Pastoral, and Mining Produce," post.

52 lbs. to 60 lbs. In the same year, taking the districts as a whole, the average weight per bushel of wheat was 61 lbs.; of oats, 40 lbs.; of barley, 52 lbs.; and of maize, 57 lbs.

1069. The following figures show an increase in the average rates Rates of paid to farm labourers, mowers, and reapers in 1885-6 as compared turallabour. with the previous year, but a slight decrease in most other cases. Rations are allowed in all cases in addition to the wages quoted, except in the case of threshers and hop-pickers :---

| Descriptio          | on of Labor | ır.          | -   | 1884-5.           | 1885-6.           |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------|
|                     | _           | · · · ·      |     | s. d.             | s. d.             |
|                     | r week      | * # ~        |     | 21 7              | 21 7              |
| Farm labourers,     | "           | •••          | ••• | 18 3              | 19 3              |
| Married couples,    | >>          |              | ••• | 26 8              | 26 1              |
| Females,            | "           |              |     | 10 10             | 10 9              |
| Mowers,             | ,,          | • • •        | ••• | 30 6              | 33 7              |
| " per acre          | •••         |              | ••• | 5 4               | 54                |
| Reapers, per week   | • • *       | • • •        | ••• | 32  0             | 35 1              |
| " per acre          | •••         |              | ••• | 12 6              | 14 2              |
| Threshers, per busl | hel (with   | out rations) |     | 0 7               | $0  6\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hop-pickers, "      | •           | ,,           | ••• | $0  3\frac{1}{2}$ | $0 2\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Maize-pickers, per  | bag         | 27           |     | 0 6               | 0 6               |

RATES OF AGRICULTURAL LABOUR,\* 1885 AND 1886.

1070. The number and power of steam engines used on farms, and Plant and improvethe value of farming plant and improvements, were returned as follow for the year under review and the previous one :--

| STEAM ENGINES, IMPLEMENTS       | S, AND  | Impe | ROVEMENTS  | ON FARMS,           |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|------------|---------------------|
| 1885                            | AND 18  | 386. |            |                     |
|                                 |         |      | 1884-5.    | 1885-6.             |
|                                 |         | •••  | <b>520</b> | 535                 |
| horse-power                     | •••     | •••  | 4,164      | 3,990               |
| Value of farming implements and | machine | es £ | 2,638,933  | $\pounds 2,674,613$ |
| " improvements on farms         |         | £1   | 5,394,846  | £16,017,098         |

1071. The following figures, which have been obtained by means of Machine averages struck from the returns of the collectors in all the districts, show the rates paid for machine labour in the last two years. An increase will be observed under most of the heads :--

## MACHINE LABOUR, 1885 AND 1886.

| Average Rates Paid for-  | 1884-5.  | 1885 <b>-6.</b>                                      |
|--|--|--|
| Machine reaping, per acre {With binding<br>Without binding<br>, mowing, ,<br>, threshing, per 100 bushels :<br>With winnowing<br>Without winnowing | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

\* See also table of Wages at the end of Part Interchange ante.

Live stock, 1881 and 1886.

1072. Information as to the numbers of live stock kept was obtained at the census of 1881, and since that time the figures have been brought on by estimates furnished by the municipal authorities. The following are the census numbers, and the numbers in March, 1886, as derived from the municipal estimates alluded to :---

|                                   |            |                | Cattle.                        |           |                          |         |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|--|
| Period.                           | Horses.    | Milch<br>Cows. | Exclusive<br>of Milch<br>Cows. | Total.    | Sheep.                   | Pigs.   |  |
| 3rd April, 1881 (enu-<br>merated) | 275,516    | 329,198        | 957,069                        | 1,286,267 | 10,360,285               | 241,936 |  |
| March, 1886 (esti-<br>mated)      | 304,098    | 333,898        | 956,892                        | 1,290,790 | 10,681,837               | 239,837 |  |
| Increase<br>Decrease              | 28,582<br> | 4,700<br>      |                                | 4,523<br> | 321 <b>,</b> 55 <b>2</b> | 2,099   |  |

| LIVE STO | ск, 1881 | AND | 1886. |
|----------|----------|-----|-------|
|----------|----------|-----|-------|

Goats, asses, and mules.

1073. Besides the live stock returned at the census, as shown in the table, 68,426 goats, 135 asses, and 78 mules were then enumerated. No attempt has been made to bring these numbers on to any later period.

Increase or contrary, 1885.

1074. The estimates for 1886, as compared with the numbers returned at the census, show an increase in horses, cattle, and sheep, but a falling-off in pigs. Too much reliance, however, must not be placed on any statement of the numbers of live stock, except such as is derived from the returns of a general census.

Stock per square mile.

1075. Speaking roughly, there are now in Victoria, 3 horses, 15 head of cattle, 121 sheep, and 3 pigs, or, taking the different kinds together, 142 head of stock of these descriptions, large and small, to the square mile.

Poultry.

1076. Information respecting the numbers of poultry kept is not obtained except at the taking of a census. The following is a statement of numbers of the different kinds, according to the returns of the censuses of 1871 and 1881:---

# POULTRY, 1871 AND 1881.

| Year of<br>Census.   | Number of<br>Owners of<br>Poultry. | Geese.           | Ducks.             | Fowls.                          | Turkeys.                  | Pea<br>Fowls. | Guinea<br>Fowls. | Pheasants. | Ostriches. |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| 1871<br>1881         | 81,347<br>97,152                   | 83,025<br>92,654 | 137,355<br>181,698 | 1, <b>636</b> ,782<br>2,328,521 | <b>6</b> 9,756<br>153,078 | 970<br>1,701  | 3,542<br>2,307   | 199<br>40  | 16<br>     |
| Increase<br>Decrease | 15,805                             | 9,629            | 44,343             | 691,739<br>                     | 83,322                    | 731           | <br>1,235        | <br>159    | <br>16     |

1077. It is seen that in ten years an increase of nearly 16,000 took Increase or place in the number of keepers of poultry, also a fair increase in all decrease of poultry. the different kinds of poultry except guinea fowls. Pheasants and ostriches, although not strictly speaking poultry, were returned in 1871, but no ostriches at the latter period; moreover, pheasants fell off in number from 199 in 1871 to 40 in 1881.

1078. The live stock in the United Kingdom and any British Posses-Live stock in sions, respecting which the information is available, is officially stated Possessions. to have been as follows in the years named:—

| Possessions.       |      | Year.  |           | Numl       | per of—    |           |
|--------------------|------|--------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
|                    |      |        | Horses.   | Cattle.    | Sheep.     | Pigs.     |
| The United Kingdom | •••• | 1885   | 1,909,000 | 10,869,000 | 30,086,000 | 3,687,000 |
| Ceylon             | **1  | 1884   | 3,683     | 963,896    | 53,757     | •••       |
| Mauritius          | •••  | 1884   | 12,000    | 15,000     | 30,000     | 30,000    |
| Cape of Good Hope  |      | 1885   | 205,985   | 1,111,713  | 10,976,663 | 116,738   |
| Natal              |      | 1884   | 43,431    | 575,698    | 560,632    | 25,848    |
| Canada             |      | 1881   | 1,059,358 | 3,514,989  | 3,048,678  | 1,207,619 |
| Newfoundland       |      | 1875   | 4,057     | 13,938     | 28,766     | • • •     |
| Jamaica            |      | 1883   | 45,969    | 84,206     | •••        | •••       |
| Australasia *      |      | 1884-5 | 1,272,020 | 8,178,745  | 74,345,954 | 939,031   |

LIVE STOCK IN BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

1079. The following table contains a statement of the number of Live stock in Foreign horses, cattle, sheep, and pigs in some of the principal Foreign countries. The information has been derived entirely from official documents :—

LIVE STOCK IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (000'S OMITTED).

| Country.     |     | Year.   |         | Numl    | per of— |         |         |
|--------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|              |     | Horses. |         | Cattle. | Sheep.  | Pigs.   |         |
| Austria      |     | • • •   | 1880    | 1,463,  | 8,584,  | 3,841,  | 2,721,  |
| Belgium      |     |         | 1880    | 272,    | 1,383,  | 365,    | 646,    |
| Denmark      |     | •••     | 1881    | 348,    | 1,470,  | 1,549,  | 527,    |
| France       |     |         | 1881    | 2,845,  | 11,576, | 22,302, | 5,638,  |
| Germany      |     |         | 1883    | 3,522,  | 15,787, | 19,190, | 9,206,  |
| Holland      |     | •••     | 1883    | 269,    | 1,437,  | 703,    | 421,    |
| Italy        |     |         | 1882    | 660,    | 4,783,  | 8,596,  | 1,164,  |
| Hungary      |     | •••     | 1880-83 | 2,068,  | 4,597,  | 9,252,  | •••     |
| Norway       |     |         | 1875    | 152,    | 1,017,  | 1,686,  | 101,    |
| Russia       |     |         | 1882    | 20,016, | 23,845, | 47,509, | 9,208,  |
| Sweden       | ••• |         | 1883    | 472,    | 2,287,  | 1,412,  | 455,    |
| United State |     | • • •   | 1884    | 11,565, | 43,771, | 50,360, | 45,143, |

\* For particulars relating to each colony, see third folding sheet ante; also Appendix A post.

2 L

Live stock slaughtered.

1080. The numbers of live stock slaughtered in Victoria are furnished by the local bodies, but it is probable the returns do not in every case include the animals slaughtered by private persons, and on farms and stations, and, therefore, that more were really slaughtered than the figures show. The following were the numbers returned for 1884 and 1885, those for the latter year being smaller than those for the former in the case of cattle and sheep but larger in the case of pigs :—

| Year.    |       | Cattle and Calves. | Sheep and Lambs. | Pigs.   |
|----------|-------|--------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1884     |       | 234,757            | 1,904,423        | 114,568 |
| 1885     | • • • | 220,892            | 1,766,167        | 123,315 |
| Increase | •••   | ••••               |                  | 8,747   |
| Decrease | •••   | 13,865             | 138,256          | •••     |

LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED, 1884 AND 1885.

Purposes for which stock was slaughtered. 1081. The purposes to which the carcasses of the slaughtered animals were appropriated in 1885 were returned as follow :—

PURPOSES FOR WHICH LIVE STOCK WAS SLAUGHTERED, 1885.

|                         |       | Numbers Slaughtered for-        |                           |                                     |           |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Description of Live Sto | ck.   | The Butcher<br>and Private use. | Preserving or<br>Salting. | Boiling down for<br>Tallow or Lard. | Total.    |  |  |  |
| Cattle and Calves       | •••   | 218,387                         | 2,460                     | 45                                  | 220,892   |  |  |  |
| Sheep and Lambs         | • • • | 1,751,635                       | 2,000                     | 12,532                              | 1,766,167 |  |  |  |
| Pigs                    | • • • | 63,170                          | 60,078                    | 67                                  | 123,315   |  |  |  |
| Total                   | •••   | 2,033,192                       | 64,538                    | 12,644                              | 2,110,374 |  |  |  |

Stock slaughtered

for preserving.

1082. In the 10 years ended with 1884, the returns show the average number slaughtered annually for preserving and salting to have been, of cattle—1,634, of sheep and lambs 158,286, and of pigs 32,837. These numbers, as regards cattle and pigs, are below, but as regards sheep, are much above the average numbers slaughtered for the same purposes in 1885.

### 530

1083. The quantity of wool produced in Victoria during the year duced, 1884 and 1885.
1083. The quantity of wool produced in Victoria during the year 1885 may be set down as 53,390,100 lbs.,\* valued at £2,960,890. These figures represent the excess of exports over imports during the year, to which is added the quantity and value of wool used in woollen mills. In the previous year, the quantity produced, similarly estimated, was 61,369,000 lbs., valued at £3,879,620.

\* The quantity of Victorian wool exported in 1885, according to the Customs returns, was 93,353,873 lbs., or considerably more than the total quantity given above as produced in Victoria.—(See footnote to Wool, Order 24, in Table of Imports and Exports, page 366 ante.) There is no doubt, however, that, in order to obtain the higher price generally realized in England and elsewhere for Victorian wool, much wool produced outside the colony is entered at the Customs as Victorian.

1084. The following is a statement of the quantity and value of wool wool proproduced in the various Australasian colonies in 1884 and the two Australasian preceding years. The estimate for each of the other colonies has been 1882 to 1884. made upon the same principle as that for Victoria, viz., by substituting the difference between the imports and the exports for the entry as to the origin of the wool made at the Customs, to which has been added an estimate for the quantity used for manufacturing purposes in Victoria during each of the three years, but in the other colonies during 1884 only:---

WOOL PRODUCED IN THE AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1882 TO 1884. (Excess of Exports over Imports.\*)

| Colony.           |     | 1882.       | 1883.       | 1884.       |
|-------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| QUANTITY.         |     | lbs.        | lbs.        | lbs.        |
| Victoria          | ••• | 56,223,000  | 65,930,000  | 61,369,000  |
| New South Wales   |     | 145,035,230 | 182,873,449 | 171,612,279 |
| Queensland        | ••• | 24,763,149  | 43,231,606  | 35,525,977  |
| South Australia   | ••• | 40,150,640  | 42,254,621  | 47,296,784  |
| Western Australia | ••• | 4,819,758   | 3,861,927   | 4,272,948   |
| Tasmania          | ••• | 7,748,542   | 8,257,765   | 8,215,101   |
| New Zealand       | ••• | 65,306,591  | 68,123,194  | 82,138,718  |
| Total             |     | 344,046,910 | 414,532,562 | 410,430,807 |
| DECLARED VALUE    | E.  | £           | £           | £           |
| Victoria          | ••• | 3,321,000   | 4,148,500   | 3,879,620   |
| New South Wales   | ••• | 7,383,898   | 9,470,595   | 8,895,543   |
| Queensland        |     | 1,329,019   | 2,277,878   | 1,889,504   |
| South Australia   |     | 1,536,689   | 1,745,591   | 1,823,431   |
| Western Australia |     | 301,235     | 225,279     | 249,255     |
| Tasmania          |     | 432,768     | 450,367     | 453,567     |
| New Zealand       | ••• | 3,117,805   | 3,012,171   | 3,342,509   |
| Total             | ••• | 17,422,414  | 21,330,381  | 20,533,429  |

1085. It appears by the figures that Victoria, in 1884, did not produce Wool promuch more than a third as much wool as New South Wales, and did not each colony produce so much as New Zealand by over 20 million pounds. She, however, produced nearly twice as much as Queensland, and nearly

duced in

#### 531

duced in colonies,

a third more than South Australia; Western Australia, notwithstanding the immense extent of her territory, produced little more than half as much as the island of Tasmania.

1086. The figures also show that the wool produced in the Austral- Wool produce of asian colonies, in 1884, was less by about 4 million pounds than in three years compared 1883, but exceeded by over 66 million pounds that in 1882; and, further, that the value of such wool was less in 1884 than in 1883 by nearly £800,000, but was greater than in 1882 by over £3,000,000.

\* The estimated quantity of wool manufactured in Victoria has also been taken into account in each of the three years, but that in the other colonies in the last year only.

#### 2 L 2

Fall in price of wool. 1087. The average price per lb. of Victorian wool in 1885, based upon its declared value before leaving this colony, as obtained from the Customs returns of exports, was 1s.  $1\frac{3}{8}d$ ., as against 1s.  $5\frac{3}{4}d$ . in 1884, and 1s.  $3\frac{3}{8}d$ . in 1883. 'There was thus a fall of nearly  $4\frac{1}{2}d$ .  $(4\frac{3}{8}d.)$  per lb. as compared with 1884, and of 2d. per lb. as compared with 1883. This would depreciate the wool produced in Victoria during 1885 by nearly a million sterling as compared with a similar quantity in 1884, and by about £445,000 as compared with a similar quantity in 1883.\*

Price of wool in Melbourne 1088. In the export returns, all descriptions of wool are included in the one total, and it is possible that a variation in the quality may to a certain extent account for the difference in the declared value. The fall in the price of wools of like quality will, however, be readily recognized by means of the figures in the following table, which have been kindly supplied for this work by Messrs. R. Goldsbrough and Co. (Limited), Melbourne :—

AVERAGE PRICE OF WOOL IN MELBOURNE, 1885 AND 1886.

| Description of Wo  | ol.     | Average Price p<br>beginning |  |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|--|
|                    |         | 1885.                        | 1886.  |
| Greasy—            |         | <i>d.</i>                    | <i>d</i> .                                       |
| Marino             | ••• ••• | 101                          | $8\frac{1}{2}$                                   |
| Crossbred          | •••     | 9                            | $\begin{array}{c} 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 8 \end{array}$ |
| Fleece or washed ‡ | ••• ••• | 20                           | 16   |
| Scoured t          | ••• ••• | 19                           | 15   |

Price of Australian wool in London. 1089. The average price of Australian wool in London has been officially computed from the returns of imports by the Agricultural Department§ of the Privy Council for the 20 years ended with 1884, with the following result :--

AVERAGE PRICE OF AUSTRALIAN WOOL IN LONDON, 1865 TO 1884.

|      |       | per lb.                |      |       | per lb.             |
|------|-------|------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|
| 1065 |       | s. d.                  |      |       | s. d.               |
| 1865 | •••   | $1_{7\frac{3}{8}}$     | 1875 | •••   | $1 4\frac{1}{4}$    |
| 1866 |       | $1 8\frac{13}{16}$     | 1876 | •••   | $ 13\frac{1}{4}$    |
| 1867 | •••   | $ 17^{1}_{2}$          | 1877 | •••   | 13                  |
| 1868 | •••   | $13\frac{15}{16}$      | 1878 | •••   | $ 1 2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 1869 | • • • | $1 2_{16}^{15}$        | 1879 |       | $1 2^{\frac{1}{2}}$ |
| 1870 | •••   | $13_{\frac{1}{4}}^{1}$ | 1880 | •••   | $12\frac{3}{4}$     |
| 1871 | • • • | $1^{2}2\frac{1}{4}$    | 1881 | • • • | $12^{\frac{1}{2}}$  |
| 1872 | •••   | 13                     | 1882 | •••   | $10^{\frac{1}{2}}$  |
| 1873 |       | $ 1 3\frac{1}{4}$      | 1883 | •••   | $10\frac{1}{2}$     |
| 1874 | •••   | $1 2\frac{3}{4}$       | 1884 |       | $10\frac{1}{2}$     |
|      |       | Ŧ                      |      | •••   | ···· – • 2          |

#### 532

\* See also paragraphs 795 to 798 ante, where the export value of all wool-not Victorian wool onlyis dealt with.

<sup>†</sup> Shearing in Victoria takes place about the middle of September in the warmer districts; but in a few of the colder as late as the end of November. The selling season in Melbourne begins about the middle of October and lasts until February. The busiest shipping time is from the last fortnight in November until the New Year.

‡ Comprising both merino and crossbred.

§ Report dated 18th September, 1885, page 111.

1090. The average prices of English wool from sheep of different Price of Engbreeds, and of South African wool, during 1883 and 1884 have been lish and published by the same Department,\* the former being got from the prices given weekly in the *Economist* newspaper, and the latter having been computed from the Customs returns of imports. The figures are as follow:—

AVERAGE PRICE OF ENGLISH AND SOUTH AFRICAN WOOL IN LONDON, 1883 AND 1884.

| Description of Wool.   | 1883.  | 1884.  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| English Leicester,, Half-breds,, Kent,, SouthdownSouth African | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | per lb.<br>d. 	 d.<br>$8\frac{3}{4}$ to $9\frac{1}{4}$<br>$9 	 ,, 9\frac{1}{2}$<br>$9 	 ,, 9\frac{3}{4}$<br>$10 	 ,, 13\frac{1}{2}$<br>$13\frac{1}{2}$ |  |

1091. The prices of the leading descriptions of wool in London at the Price of close of each of the six years ended with 1885, are thus quoted by Wools in London. Messrs. Helmuth, Scwartze, and Co.:—

Average Price of Wool of Different Kinds in London, 1880 to 1885.

| Description of Wool   | Average Price per lb. at end of—   |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Description of Wool.  | 1880.  | 1881.   | <b>1882.</b>   | 1883.   | 1884.  | 1885.  |  |  |
| Port Phillip, good to superior combing<br>,, good average grease<br>Sydney, average grease (short)<br>Adelaide ,,<br>New Zealand, super. grease<br>New Zealand, super. grease<br>Australian, crossbred super. grease (fine)<br>Cape, extra super. snow white<br>,, average fleece<br>Buenos Ayres, average fleece<br>Peru, middling<br>Donskoi, average white carding<br>East India, Ferozepore, yellow | $d.23rac{1}{2}13$ $11$ $10$ $13rac{1}{2}12$ $14rac{1}{2}22rac{1}{2}$ $12$ $7rac{1}{2}12$ $11rac{1}{2}23rac{1}{4}$ | $\begin{array}{c} d.\\ 22\\ 12\\ 10\frac{1}{2}\\ 9\frac{1}{2}\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 14\\ 21\\ 12\\ 7\\ 11\\ 9\frac{1}{2}\\ 10\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} d.\\ 22\frac{1}{2}\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 10\frac{1}{2}\\ 9\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 13\frac{1}{2}\\ 21\\ 11\frac{1}{2}\\ 6\frac{3}{4}\\ 9\frac{1}{2}\\ 8\frac{3}{4}\\ 9\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} d.\\ 22\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 10\\ 9\\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 13\frac{1}{2}\\ 20\frac{1}{2}\\ 11\\ 6\frac{1}{2}\\ 10\\ 8\\ 9\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} d.\\ 22\frac{1}{2}\\ 11\frac{1}{2}\\ 9\frac{1}{2}\\ 8\\ 12\\ 13\frac{1}{2}\\ 19\frac{1}{2}\\ 10\frac{1}{2}\\ 6\\ 7\frac{1}{4}\\ 7\frac{1}{4}\\ 7\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} d. \\ 17 \\ 9\frac{1}{2} \\ 8 \\ 6\frac{1}{2} \\ 10 \\ 11\frac{1}{2} \\ 16 \\ 8\frac{1}{2} \\ 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 7 \\ 7\frac{1}{4} \\ 7\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Lincoln, hogs   | $14\frac{1}{2}$  | $13^4$  | $10\frac{1}{2}$  | $10\frac{1}{4}$   | $10\frac{3}{4}$  | 10   |  |  |

533

1092. The Supplement to the Statist (London journal) of the 30th Price of wool January, 1886, gives the following quotations of the price of greasy Australasian wool produced in four of the Australasian colonies during the six years Colony in London. ended with 1885. The wool is described as "good average greasy"

\* Report dated 18th September, 1885, page 111.

in the case of Victoria; "average greasy" in the case of New South Wales; and "superior greasy" in the case of New Zealand. The average price of "good to superior" Victorian wool is also given :—

AVERAGE PRICE OF THE WOOL OF EACH AUSTRALASIAN COLONY IN LONDON, 1880 TO 1885.

|       |       |                           | Prices pe                                    | er 1b. on 31st D    | ecember.        |                                      |
|-------|-------|---------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Year. |       |                           | Greasy Wool, th                              | he Produce of-      | _               | Good to<br>Superior                  |
|       |       | Victoria.                 | New South<br>Wales.                          | South<br>Australia. | New<br>Zealand. | Wool, the<br>Produce of<br>Victoria. |
|       |       | <i>d</i> .                | <i>d</i> .                                   | <i>d</i> .          | <i>d</i> .      | <i>d</i> .                           |
| 1880  | •••   | 13                        | 11   | 10                  | $13\frac{1}{2}$ | $23\frac{1}{2}$                      |
| 1881  |       | 12                        | $10\frac{1}{2}$                              | $9\frac{1}{2}$      | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | 22                                   |
| 1882  | • • • | $12\frac{1}{2}$           | $10^{1}_{2}$                                 | 9                   | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | $22^{1}_{2}$                         |
| 1883  |       | $12\frac{1}{2}$           | 10   | 9                   | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | 22                                   |
| 1884  | •••   | 111                       | $\begin{array}{c}9\frac{1}{2}\\8\end{array}$ | 8                   | 12              | $22\frac{1}{2}$                      |
| 1885  | •••   | $9\frac{\overline{1}}{2}$ |  | 6 <u>1</u>          | 10              | 17                                   |

Value of pastoral produce. 1093. The following is an estimate of the gross value of pastoral produce raised on holdings of all descriptions in 1885-6 :----

VALUE OF PASTORAL PRODUCE, 1885-6.

| Nature of Produce.  | Value.    |
|---|-----------|
|   | £         |
| Milk, butter, and cheese, from 333,898 milch cows kept, @ £8 10s                                      | 2,838,133 |
| Estimated value of stock produced in 1885 :   | , ,       |
| Cattle, 333,898, viz., 222,602, @ £8, and 111,296 (calves), @ 30s.                                    | i,947,760 |
| Sheep, 2,670,460, @ 7s. 6d.   | 1,001,422 |
| Pigs, 71,950, @ £2 10s  | 179,875   |
| Horses, 15,200, @ £8  | 121,600   |
| Excess of exports over imports of wool, Customs value   | 2,826,043 |
| Estimated value of wool used in the colony for manufacturing pur-<br>poses, 1,797,950 lbs., @ 1s. 6d. | 134,846   |
| Total   | 9,049,679 |

-The principle on which the numbers of "stock produced" have been estimated is as Note.follows :-- It has been assumed that the increase of cattle amounted to one to every milch cow, and that one-third of the calves born were slaughtered for veal, the remainder taking the place of the older cattle slaughtered. The increase of sheep has been reckoned at 25 per cent. on the total number of both sexes over six months old in the colony, that being the proportionate increase ascertained by Mr. A. J. Skene, the late Surveyor-General of Victoria, to have taken place during a series of years on nearly  $3\frac{3}{4}$  millions of sheep on 34 stations situated in various parts of the colony. The increase of pigs and horses has been arbitrarily estimated at 30 and 5 per cent. respectively upon the total numbers of such stock. The value per head set down for the different kinds of stock is intended to represent the average value per head of all the stock of each kind in the colony, young and old; for although the stock born in the year would be only six months old, on the average, when the year terminated, and would, consequently, not be of so high a value as the figures indicate, yet all the growing or fattening stock may be considered to have become more valuable during the year, and the increase of bulk, and consequently of value, of such stock may fairly be set down as part of the year's produce as much as the stock actually born therein, the numbers of the latter being taken as a basis whereto such values may be applied. The quantity of wool manufactured in Victoria has been ascertained from the various woollen mills. No estimate has been made of the value of meat, tallow, lard, hides, skins, horns, hoofs, bones, &c., as this is supposed to be included in the value of stock produced.

1094. Australian-killed fresh meat was delivered in London for the Australasian first time in the year 1880, when the supply consisted of 60 carcasses of fresh meat beef and 555 of mutton. New Zealand fresh meat was first delivered in 1882. The following, according to the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council,\* are the quantities delivered from Australasia in the four years ended with 1884:—

AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND-KILLED FRESH MEAT DELIVERED IN LONDON, 1881 to 1884.

|      |       |     |     |       | cwt.    |
|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---------|
| 1881 | •••   | ••• | ••• | • • • | 11,300  |
| 1882 | • • • |     | ••• |       | 34,540  |
| 1883 | •••   |     | ••• |       | 93,420  |
| 1884 | •••   |     | ••• | •••   | 222,560 |

1095. In the same four years the average prices of beef and mutton Price of meat in London, by the carcass, are quoted as follow<sup>†</sup>:—

AVERAGE PRICE OF BEEF AND MUTTON IN LONDON, 1881 TO 1884.

|      |       | Beef per lb.                           |     | Mutton per lb.                          |
|------|-------|--|-----|---|
| 1881 |       | $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. to $7\frac{1}{4}$ d. | ••• | 5d. to 9d.                              |
| 1882 |       | $4\frac{3}{4}$ d. , 8d.                |     | $5\frac{1}{2}$ d. , $9\frac{1}{2}$ d.   |
| 1883 | •••   | 5d. , 8d.                              | ••• | $5\frac{3}{4}$ d.,, $9\frac{3}{4}$ d.   |
| 1884 | • • • | $4\frac{1}{4}$ d. , $7\frac{3}{4}$ d.  |     | 5d. ,, 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d. |

1096. Tame rabbits were kept in Victoria during the early years of Rabbits. the colony, but rabbits were first turned out upon an extensive scale by a landed proprietor in the Western district. They bred rapidly, and for several years there was much demand for specimens in most districts of the colony for breeding purposes. At that time no one seems to have thought of the nuisance they might eventually become, and of the large expenditure which would be necessary to keep down their numbers. There are now few parts of Victoria which are not infested with them, although, in consequence of the vigorous efforts which have been made by the Government, by Shire Councils, and by private individuals, to suppress the evil, there are not so many as formerly. It is found, however, that if efforts are relaxed they breed so rapidly that they soon become Some persons have advocated the introduction of as numerous as ever. animals hostile to rabbits, such as ferrets, weasels, or the mangouste (Indian ichneumon<sup>‡</sup>), but where this has been tried it has been found that the introduced animals have been so destructive to poultry that the The most successful way of rabbits were the lesser evil of the two. destroying rabbits has been found to be poisoning either with phosphorized oats or wheat, or with arsenic mixed with bran or chaff, or else with the fumes of bisulphide of carbon, which, being placed in their

\* Report dated 18th September, page 100. *† Ibid.*, pages 106 and 107. *† Ibid.*, pages 106 and 107. burrows, speedily effects its object if all the entrances are properly stopped. They are also largely trapped and shot, in which case, their flesh is available for food. The following account of the steps which have been taken to exterminate the rabbits has been written specially for this work by Mr. B. Brook, the officer attached to the Department of Crown Lands who is charged with the administration of the Rabbit Suppression Acts:—

#### RABBIT EXTIRPATION.

The first Rabbit Act came into force on 28th December, 1880. Its principal provisions are:-

Owners or occupiers are liable for destruction of rabbits on their land.

Licensees, part 2 Land Act 1869 and section 49 Land Act 1869, deemed owners.

Pastoral tenants not deemed owners or occupiers, and were exempted (altered by Act 813).

Crown liable for all unoccupied Crown land and land held under pastoral licence, but not liable to be served with notice by shire council to destroy rabbits, nor to be summoned in default of compliance (altered by Act 813).

The enforcement of the provisions of the Act (re the destruction of vermin on all private lands) entrusted to the shire councils with power to compel destruction of log, brushwood fencing, and stone walls when deemed to be harbour for vermin. Occupier failing to clear land after notice, council to clear and recover expenses in any court of competent jurisdiction.

The second Act No. 721 in force on 24th December, 1881, repealed section 7 of Act 683 conferred power on inpectors of the councils to serve notices and to enter and destroy (if not complied with after 14 days) and recover costs.

Under the third Act No. 813 in force 12th December, 1884:---

All licensees are owners and liable to be served with notices to destroy and be summoned in default of compliance after 14 days, shire to do the work and recover. It also places the Board of Land and Works in the same position, rendering it liable to be called upon to clear unoccupied Crown lands of rabbits, dead timber, and other harbour.

Gives power to Board of Land and Works to arrange with any shire to destroy rabbits on Crown lands on terms to be agreed upon.

Enables shires to recover expenses incurred in clearing private holdings before two justices in lieu of court of competent jurisdiction.

Authorizes shire council inspector to act on his own authority in lieu of waiting directions of shire council.

Provides that any person having a live rabbit in his possession be liable to a penalty up to  $\pm 100$  on conviction.

Provides that it shall be the duty of every shire council to take simultaneous action to destroy vermin on any day appointed by the Governor in Council, and continue such action till district is certified as clear. Any shire not complying may be proclaimed an infested district by Governor in Council, and a local committee appointed to attend to the matter, with power to perform all duties. Expenses not recoverable from an owner to be a debt due by council, and if not paid may be satisfied out of municipal subsidy. Gives power to proclaim any animal a natural enemy of the rabbit and protect it. The foregoing is a brief extract of the principal features of the present Rabbit Acts, and for further information it may be stated there are about 85 shires and boroughs in the colony of Victoria more or less infested with rabbits, but in many of them the pests have not, up to the present, increased to a sufficient extent to cause any damage. Active operations to destroy the vermin on Crown lands were not taken until towards the latter end of 1881. During the first two years the operations extended to only about 20 shires; but to such an extent had the evil spread, that it was early found imperative to extend the scope of operations, and at the present time the Department is working Crown lands in upwards of 60 shires.

The amounts voted by Parliament for rabbit extirpation are as follow :----

| 1879-80   | ••• | •••         | £1,280       | 1883-84 | •••   | <br>£10,000 |
|-----------|-----|-------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------------|
| 1880-81   |     | •••         | $\pm 2,600$  | 1884-85 | • • • | £12,000     |
| 1881 - 82 | ••• | •••         | £10,000      | 1885-86 |       | £33,000*    |
| 1882-83   |     | <br><b></b> | $\pm 12,000$ | 1886-87 |       | £25,422     |

These amounts include expenditure on labour, inspection, materials, cartage, &c., and for working unoccupied Crown lands; the administration and clerical portion of the work entail in addition a cost of less than £150 per annum.

The pest has during the past two years been largely diminished, and operations on the whole attended with marked success. The greatest obstacle in the way of effectually clearing land of the pest is found in the difficulty of enforcing simultaneous and continuous action; when once this difficulty is overcome by the whole operations being placed in the hands of the Government, with sufficient powers to enforce the working of all the infested lands at one time, the rabbits will soon be effectually destroyed, and a moderate expenditure suffice to keep them within a very small limit.

A few years ago, on one estate alone, upwards of  $\pm 15,000$  was expended in efforts to clear the land from the pest.

During the past ten years it is estimated that, including the expenditure of private individuals, shire councils, and the Government, loss by depreciation in grazing capabilities of land and destruction to crops, the colony has sustained a loss of about three millions by the introduction of these four-footed rodents; but the damage has been immensely reduced during the last three years, and at present is not great, though any relaxation of efforts would in two or three years result in the animals being as numerous as ever. Phosphorized wheat and oats, bran and chaff and arsenic, strychnine water, arsenic and carrots, have been amongst the most successful poisons, but where burrows abound, and can be got at, bisulphide of carbon is the most deadly and effective enemy of the rabbit, and never fails to destroy them when properly used, unless the soil be of too porous a nature to hold the gas; in this case digging out is the best remedy. In concluding, it may interest some persons who are not fully aware of the prolific nature of rabbits, to state that in three years, under favourable circumstances, two pairs of rabbits, if undisturbed in any way and sufficient food abounded, would increase to the enormous number of five millions, which fully shows the necessity that exists for continuous and vigorous action to destroy them.

1097. In 1886, as compared with 1885, a decrease of 5 occurred in the Flour mills. number of mills; the wheat operated upon fell off by 413,000 bushels, and the other grain operated upon by 161,000 bushels. The pairs of stones were fewer by 13, but this was more than made up by an increase of 44 in the sets of rollers in use. The hands employed fell off by 45. An increase of  $\pounds$ 72,433 took place in the estimated value of machinery, lands, and buildings, and an increase of 76 in the number of hands employed :—

537

# FLOUR MILLS, 1885 AND 1886.

| Year ended | Number       | Mills emp    | oloying—     | Amount of<br>Horse-power | Number of           | Number of           |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| March.     | of<br>Mills. | Steam-power. | Water-power. | of<br>Steam Engines.     | Pairs<br>of Stones. | sets of<br>Rollers. |
| 1885       | 139          | 132          | 7            | 3,093                    | 454                 | 70                  |
| 1886       | 134          | 130          | 4            | 3,128                    | 441                 | 114                 |
| Increase   | * 4 7        | •••          |              | 35                       |                     | 44                  |
| Decrease   | 5            | 2            | 3            | •••                      | 13                  | •••                 |

\* Including an amount of £11,000 to cover additional expenditure incurred in 1884-5.

| Number of            |                    | Grain oper                         | ated upon.                     | Approximate Total Value of— |                       |                         |  |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Year ended<br>March. | Hands<br>employed. | Wheat.                             | Other.                         | Machinery<br>and Plant.     | Lands.*               | Buildings.              |  |
| 1885<br>1886         | 869<br>824         | bushels.<br>7,631,963<br>7,218,805 | bushels.<br>637,448<br>475,997 | £<br>251,420<br>256,170     | £<br>73,013<br>85,126 | £<br>117,300<br>172,870 |  |
| Increase<br>Decrease | <br>45             | 413,158                            | <br>161,451                    | 4,750                       | 12,113                | 55,570                  |  |

FLOUR MILLS, 1885 AND 1886—continued.

Value of materials uscd and produced. 1098. In 1881 the statistics were collected by the census subenumerators, and consequently it was possible to obtain more complete information than is supplied in ordinary years by the collectors employed by the local bodies, especially in regard to the values of materials operated upon and articles produced, which, in the case of the flour mills, were as follow :—

#### FLOUR MILLS, 1880-81.

| Value of materials operated upon | • = • | £1,412,099      |          |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------|
| Value of articles produced       | •••   | 1,651,351       | •        |
| Increased value                  | *     | £239,252, or 17 | percent. |

Breweries. 1099. The same number of breweries have been returned in the last two years. The hands employed in breweries in 1886, as compared with those in the previous year, increased by 20, and considerable increases took place in the sugar, malt, and hops used. The beer brewed in the year under review exceeded by 352,000 gallons that in the previous year, and a higher value by £25,600 was set down for the machinery, plant, lands, and buildings :---

### BREWERIES, 1885 AND 1886.

|                      |                         | e                | Brew<br>mploy    |            |                           | tt of<br>power of<br>Engincs.            |                                 | Mat                              | erials used.                   |                            |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year ended<br>March. | Number of<br>Breweries. | Steam-<br>power. | Water-<br>power. | Gas-power. | Manual<br>Labour<br>only. | Amount of<br>Horse-power<br>Steam Engine | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. | Sugar.                           | Malt.                          | Hops.                      |
| 1885<br>1886         | 74<br>74                | 50<br>47         | 1<br>2           | 1<br>1     | 22<br>24                  | 444<br>472                               | 955<br>975                      | lbs.<br>13,413,456<br>13,458,144 | bushels.<br>604,752<br>625,598 | lbs.<br>752,754<br>788,178 |
| Increase<br>Decrease | •••                     | <br>3            | 1                | ••••       | 2                         | 28                                       | 20                              | 44,688<br>                       | 20,846                         | 35,424<br>                 |

\* The figures in this column apply to purchased lands only. One of the mills in both years was upon Crown lands; in these cases no valuation of the land has been given.

| Year ended March. |     | Beer made.             | Approximate Total Value of |              |              |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| ,                 |     |                        | Machinery<br>and Plant.    | Lands.*      | Buildings.   |  |  |  |
| 1885              | ••• | gallons.<br>14,400,749 | £<br>138,660               | £<br>134,595 | £<br>217,700 |  |  |  |
| 1886              | ••• | 14,753,152             | 146,265                    | 138,693      | 231,620      |  |  |  |
| Increase          | ••• | 352,403                | 7,605                      | 4,098        | 13,920       |  |  |  |

#### BREWERIES, 1885 AND 1886—continued.

1100. The value of the sugar, malt, and hops used, and of the beer value of materials made, were returned for the census year, but not since. The following used and produced. are the figures given :---

BREWERIES, 1880-81.

| ·     |                   |            |     |     | £  |
|-------|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|--|
| Value | of materials used | •••        |     | ••• | 442,885  |
| "     | of beer made      | •••        | ••• | ••• | 780,501  |
| . ч   |                   |            |     |     | and the second |
|       | Incre             | ased value | ••• | ••• | 337,616, or 76 per cent.   |

1101. The beer made in Victoria during 1885-6 amounted to consump-14,753,152 gallons; and the quantity imported, after deducting ex- per head. ports, was 929,374 gallons. These numbers give a total consumption of 15,682,526 gallons or an average of 16 gallons per head. In the previous year, the beer brewed and imported amounted to 15,332,128 gallons, or an average of 16 gallons per head.

1102. The large amount of building carried on, especially in Mel-Brickyards bourne and suburbs, and the great demand for bricks resulting potteries. therefrom, led to the opening of nine new brick-making works in 1885-6, and increases occurred in the power of steam engines used, in the number of hands employed, and in the out-put of bricks and Moreover, the valuation placed upon plant, lands, and buildpottery. ings was higher by over £76,000 than in the previous year. The following are the comparative figures of the last two years :---

BRICKYARDS AND POTTERIES, 1885 AND 1886.

tion of beer

| Number of            |                                   | in u                                     | f Machines<br>ise.                     | Brick    | yards emj                  | ploying—          | Amount<br>of Horse-           | NT                              |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|----------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Year ended<br>March. | Brick-<br>yards and<br>Potteries. | For<br>tempering<br>or crushing<br>Clay. | For<br>making<br>Bricks or<br>Pottery. |          | hines<br>ed by—<br>Horses. | Manual<br>Labour. | power<br>of Steam<br>Engines. | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. |
| 1885<br>1886         | 218<br>227                        | 221<br>216                               | 76<br>90                               | 41<br>52 | 88<br>105                  | 89<br>70          | 743<br>935                    | 1,937<br>2,193                  |
| Increase<br>Decrease | 9                                 |  | 14                                     | 11       | 17                         | <br>19            | 192<br>                       | 256<br>                         |

\* The figures in this column apply to purchased lands only. Two of the breweries in 1885 and three in 1886 were on Crown lands.

BRICKYARDS AND POTTERIES, 1885 AND 1886—continued.

| Year ended | Number of    |              | Approximate Total Value of |                         |         |           |  |  |  |
|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|--|--|--|
| March.     | Bricks made. | Bricks made. | Pottery<br>made.           | Machinery<br>and Plant. | Lands.* | Buildings |  |  |  |
|            |              | £            | £                          | £                       | £       | £         |  |  |  |
| 1885       | 129,933,000  | 259,866      | $41,\!532$                 | 109,539                 | 127,466 | 88,672    |  |  |  |
| 1000       | 158,990,150  | 317,981      | 48,130                     | 135,959                 | 169,575 | 96,288    |  |  |  |
| Increase   | 29,057,150   | 58,115       | 6,598                      | 26,420                  | 42,109  | 7,616     |  |  |  |

Tanneries, fellmongeries, &c. 1103. The establishments for tanning and wool-washing were fewer by 18 in 1885-6 than in 1884-5, and the returns show a decrease of 63 in the hands employed, but an increase of £8,397 in the value of plant, lands, and buildings connected with that industry. The work done was greater than in the previous year; the hides and skins tanned being larger in number by 303,000, and the wool washed by over 2,000,000 lbs. The following are the particulars for the two years :---

TANNERIES, FELLMONGERIES, AND WOOL-WASHING ESTABLISHMENTS, 1885 AND 1886.

|                      | lents.                       | I  | Establi | shments                    | employin               | ıg—              | er of ines.  |                                 |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--|---------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Year ended_March.    | Number of<br>Establishments. | Number of<br>Establishin<br>Steam-<br>power. |         | Water-<br>power.           | Horse-<br>power.       | Manual<br>Labour | only.<br>Amount of<br>Horse-power of<br>Steam Engines. | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. | Number of<br>Tan Pits. |
| 1885<br>1886         | 170<br>152                   | 67<br>63                                     | 1<br>2  | 1<br>1                     | 18<br>18               | 83<br>68         | 801<br>786   | 1,863<br>1,800                  | 4,018<br>3,912         |
| Increase<br>Decrease | <br>18                       | 4  | 1<br>   | •••                        | •••                    | <br>15           |  | 63                              | 106                    |
|                      | Nu                           | nber   | NT      | mbe <b>r of</b>            |                        |                  | Approxim   | ate Total                       | Value of -             |
| Year ended March.    | of Hic<br>Sk                 | les and<br>cins<br>med.                      | l Str   | Skins<br>ipped of<br>Wool. | Other<br>Wash          |                  | Machinery<br>and Plant.                                | Lands.†                         | Buildings.             |
| 1885<br>1886         |                              | 0,341<br>2,900                               |         | 10,477<br>33,429           | lbs<br>9,378<br>11,466 | ,479             | £<br>110,077<br>122,622                                | £<br>72,772<br>68,483           | •                      |
| Increase<br>Decrease | 30                           | 2,559<br>                                    | 5       | <br>77,048                 | 2,088                  | ,380             | 12,545<br>   | 4,289                           | 141                    |

\* The figures in this column apply to purchased lands only. Thirty-two of the brickyards in 1885 and thirty in 1886 were on Crown lands. In these cases no estimate of the value of the land is given.

† The figures in this column apply to purchased land only. Eight of the establishments in both years were on Crown lands. In these cases no valuation of the land is given.

1104. An estimate of the value of the materials used and articles Value of produced in tanneries, fellmongeries, and wool-washing establishments used and materials used and produced. was obtained at the census of 1881, but no later information exists respecting these values. The following are the figures :---

TANNERIES, FELLMONGERIES, AND WOOL-WASHING ESTABLISHMENTS, 1880-81.

| Value of materials used | ••• | • • • | £1,008,531                |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|
| " articles produced     | ••• | •••   | 1,406,274                 |
| Increased value         | ••• | •••   | £397,743, or 39 per cent. |

1105. The number of woollen mills in 1885-6 was the same as in the woollen mills. previous year, but the value of plant, lands, and buildings is set down as £3,000 less than in that year. An increase of 296,000 lbs. occurred in the quantity of wool used, of 36,400 yards in the out-put of tweed, cloth, flannel, &c., of 1,475 in the pairs of blankets made, and 180 shawls appear to have been made against none in the previous year. The number of males employed fell off by 7, and the number of females by 27 :--

#### WOOLLEN MILLS, 1885 AND 1886.

| Year ended           | Total<br>Number         | Horse-                        | Quantity                                  | Goods Manufactured :<br>Quantity of—                   |                     |                          |                       |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| March.               | of<br>Woollen<br>Mills. | power of<br>Steam<br>Engines. | of<br>Wool<br>used.                       |  | , Cloth,<br>el, &c. | Blankets.                | Shawls.               |  |
| 1885<br>1886         | 9<br>9                  | 880<br>900                    | <sup>1bs.</sup><br>1,501,960<br>1,797,947 | yards.<br>1,077,800<br>1,114,241                       |                     | pairs.<br>1,430<br>2,905 | number.<br><br>180    |  |
| Increase             | •••                     | 20                            | 295,987                                   | 3  | 6,441               | 1,475                    | 180                   |  |
|                      | Hands e                 | mployed.                      |   | Approx   | cimate To           | otal Value of            |                       |  |
| Year ended<br>March. | · Males.                | Females.                      | Machin<br>and Pla                         |  |                     |                          | Buildings.            |  |
| <b>1</b> 885<br>1886 | 116                     | 361<br>334                    | £<br>175,2<br>163,1                       | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |                     | E<br>82<br>58            | £<br>67,900<br>74,401 |  |
| Increase<br>Decrease |                         | 27                            | <br>12,11                                 |  |                     | 576                      | <b>6,</b> 501         |  |

1106. The value of the raw material used in woollen mills, and of the Value of articles produced, was returned for the census year, but not since, used and the difference in favour of the manufactured articles being then £79,298. The following are the figures :--

## WOOLLEN MILLS, 1880-81.

| Value of materials used | ••• | ••• | £89,412 |   |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---|
| " articles produced     | ••• | ••• | 168,710 |   |
|                         |     |     |         | • |
|                         |     |     |         |   |

Increased value ... £79,298, or 89 per cent.

Soap and candle works.

1107. The soap and candle works returned in 1886 were more numerous by 1 than those in 1885, but the hands employed were fewer by 26. The weight of soap made was greater by 12,000 cwt. than in 1885, but—probably in consequence of the Apollo Candle Works having been burned down—the weight of candles manufactured was less by 19,000 cwt. than in that year, and a lower valuation by £10,700 was placed upon the machinery, lands, and buildings :—

| SOAP AND CANI | DLE WORKS, | 1885 | AND | 1886. |
|---------------|------------|------|-----|-------|
|---------------|------------|------|-----|-------|

|                      | ents.                        |                  | Establish-<br>ments<br>employing- |  |                                 |                 |                  | Approximate Total<br>Value of— |             |             |  |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Year ended<br>March. | Number of<br>Establishments. | Steam-<br>power. | Manual<br>Labour<br>only.         | Amount of<br>Horse-power<br>Steam Engine | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. | Soap<br>made.   | Candles<br>made. | Machfnery<br>and Plant.        | Lands.*     | Buildings.  |  |
| 1885                 | 32                           | 21               | 11                                | 367                                      | 438                             | cwt.<br>113,190 | cwt.<br>56,612   | £<br>104,525                   | £<br>23,105 | £<br>44,305 |  |
| 1886                 | 33                           | 22               | 11                                | 418                                      | 412                             | 125,578         |                  | 90,873                         | 33,121      | 37,242      |  |
| Increase             | 1                            | 1                | •••                               | 51                                       |                                 | 12,388          | •••              | •••                            | 10,016      | •••         |  |
| Decrease             | •••                          | •••              | •••                               | •••                                      | 26                              | •••             | 19,367           | 13,652                         | •••         | 7,063       |  |

Value of articles used and produced.

Tobacco manufac-

tories.

1108. The value of the raw material used, and of the articles produced, in soap and candle factories was returned for the twelve months preceding the census, with the following result. No later information exists on these points:—

|       | SOAP AND CAND         | LE  | WORKS, | 1880-81.                  |
|-------|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------------------------|
| Value | of raw materials used | ••• | •••    | £288,340                  |
| "     | articles produced     | ••• | •••    | 450,924                   |
|       | Increased value       | ••• | •••    | £162,584, or 56 per cent. |

542

1109. The number of tobacco manufactories returned in 1885 and 1886 was identical, but the hands employed were fewer in the latter than in the former by 8; there was a considerable falling-off in the quantity of tobacco manufactured, but an increase in the quantity of snuff and in the number of cigars made. The value of lands and buildings fell off by £6,050, but the value of plant in use increased by £5,850 :—

<sup>\*</sup> The figures in this column apply to purchased land only. Four of the establishments in 1885 and two in 1886 were on Crown lands. In these cases no valuation of the land is given.

|                      | Establishments<br>employing— |                  |                  | of Horse-<br>Steam | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. |   | Quantity of- |             | Number                 | Approximate Total<br>Value of—                     |           |                         |             |                     |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Year ended<br>March. | Number of<br>Establishments  | Steam-<br>power. | Water-<br>power. | Gas-power.         | Manual<br>Labour.               | Amount of I<br>power of Ste<br>Engines. | Males.       | Females.    | Tobacco<br>Manufacture | Tobacco<br>Manufactured.<br>Snuff<br>Manufactured. |           | Machinery<br>and Plant. | Lands.      | Buildings.          |
| 1885                 | 12                           | 4                | 1                | ••                 | 7                               | 54                                      | 504          | 202         | lbs.<br>1,254,052      | lbs.<br>2,213                                      | 8,044,270 | £<br>34,795             | £<br>45,400 | £<br>32,51 <b>5</b> |
| 1886                 | 12                           | 4                | ••               | 1                  | 7                               | 61                                      | 497          | <b>2</b> 01 | 918,066                | 6,345  | 9,172,600 | 40,645                  | 42,900      | 28 <b>,965</b>      |
| Increase             | ••                           |                  | ••               | 1                  | •••                             | 7                                       | ••           | •••         |                        | 4,132  | 1,128,330 | 5,850                   | ••'         | •••                 |
| Decrease             | ••                           | ••               | 1                | ••                 | ••                              | ••                                      | 7            | 1           | 335,986                | • •  | ••        | ••                      | 2,500       | 3,505               |

TOBACCO MANUFACTORIES, 1885 AND 1886.

1110. According to the census returns, the value of the articles pro-value of duced in tobacco manufactories in 1880-81 showed an excess over that manufactories of the raw materials used of  $\pounds 72,870$ , which is equivalent to an in-tured materials. crease of value by the process of manufacture amounting to 58 per cent. The following are the figures:—

TOBACCO MANUFACTORIES, 1880-81.

| Value of | materials used    |     | ••• | £126,450   |                 |
|----------|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------------|
| >>       | articles produced | ••• | ••• | 199,320    |                 |
| •        | Increased value   | ••• | ••• | £72,870, 0 | or 58 per cent. |

1111. Seven distilleries were returned in 1886, as against six in Distilleries. 1885; and the hands employed increased by 5, but the quantity of spirits made fell off by 21,000 gallons. An increase of  $\pounds 31,770$  occurred in the valuation placed on lands and buildings, but a falling-off of  $\pounds 1,000$  in that placed on machinery and plant. The following are the figures for the two years :—

DISTILLERIES, 1885 AND 1886.

|                     |     |                            | of<br>les.                                    | yed.                        |                     | Approximate Value of-   |             |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Years end<br>March. | eđ  | Number of<br>Distilleries. | Amount of<br>Horse-power of<br>Steam Engines. | Number of<br>Hands employed | Spirits<br>made.    | Machinery<br>and Plant. | Land.       | Buildings<br>and<br>Improve-<br>ments. |  |  |
| 1885                |     | 6                          | 85  | 65                          | gallons.<br>237,104 | £<br>28,500             | £<br>30,500 | £<br>21,000                            |  |  |
| 1886                |     | 7                          | 93  | 70                          | 216,161             | 27,450                  | 56,470      | 26,800                                 |  |  |
| Increase            | ••• | 1                          | 8   | 5                           | •••                 | •••                     | 25,970      | 5,800                                  |  |  |
| Decrease            | ••• | •••                        | •••   | • • •                       | 20,943              | 1,050                   | •••         | •••                                    |  |  |

Other manufactories, works, &c.

1112. The manufactories and works, exclusive of those of which mention has already been made—viz., flour mills, breweries, distilleries, brickyards, potteries, tanneries, fellmongeries, wool-washing establishments, woollen mills, soap works, candle manufactories, and tobacco manufactories—were fewer by 16 than those returned in 1885. It will be observed that the establishments employing manual labour decreased by 105, whilst there was an increase of 89 in those worked with the the aid of machinery. The males employed increased by 574, but there was a falling-off of 448 in the number of females employed. This is mainly accounted for by a reduction in the number of women and girls employed in clothing manufacturies, chiefly in Melbourne and suburbs. The net value of lands, buildings, and plant shows an increase of nearly  $\pounds$ 602,000. The totals of the two years are subjoined :—

# MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC., 1885 AND 1886.

| (Exclusive of Flour | Mills, Breweries, Di | stilleries, Brickyards | s, Potteries, Tanneries, | Fellmongeries, |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Wool-washing        | Establishments, Woo  | ollen Mills, Soap, Can | dle, and Tobacco Manu    | factories.)    |

| _                    | Nu              | mber of |                       | Manufactories, &c., employing- |                |   |                  |                        |                         |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| Year ended<br>March. | I MAIDIACIONES. |         | Steam.                | Water.                         | Gas.           | Wind                                      | Horse-<br>power. | M anual<br>Labour only | Horse-powe<br>employed. |  |  |
| 1885*                | 2,181           |         | 859                   | 859 16                         |                | •••                                       | 21               | 1,146                  | 12,350                  |  |  |
| 1886                 |                 | 2,165   | 895                   | 17                             | 178            | 178 2                                     | 32               | 1,041                  | 13,367                  |  |  |
| Increase             |                 | •••     | 36                    | 1                              | 39             | 2   | 11               | •••                    | 1,017                   |  |  |
| Decrease             |                 | 16      | •••                   | •••                            | •••            | •••                                       | •••              | 105                    | •••                     |  |  |
| Year ended           | 1               | 1       | ber of Ha<br>mployed. |                                | Approximate To |   |                  | e Total Value          | of—                     |  |  |
| March.               |                 | Males.  | Fe                    | Females.                       |                | Machinery<br>and Plant.<br>£<br>3,381,882 |                  | Lands.                 | Buildings.              |  |  |
| 1885                 | •••             | 33,75]  | L .                   |                                |                |   |                  | £<br>192,395           | £<br>2,327,451          |  |  |
| 1886                 | •••             | 34,325  |                       |                                | 3,660,723      |   | 2,576,083        |                        | 2,266,781               |  |  |

544

| 1886                 | ••• | 34,325  | 7,220 | 3,660,723 | 2,576,083   | 2,266,781  |
|----------------------|-----|---------|-------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Increase<br>Decrease | ••• | 574<br> |       | 278,841   | 383,688<br> | <br>60,670 |
|                      |     |         |       |           |             | 1          |

Manufactories of all descriptions. 1113. By summarizing the returns of manufactories and works of all descriptions, including not only such as are embraced in the foregoing table, but also those excluded therefrom—viz., flour mills, breweries,

> \* Excluding stone-crushing and tar-paving works now included under the head of stone quarries, but which were included in the figures given in the last *Victorian Year Book*.

distilleries, brickyards, potteries, tanneries, fellmongeries, wool-washing establishments, woollen mills, soap works, candle manufactories, and tobacco manufactories—it is found that during 1885-6 the total number of establishments decreased by 28; those establishments using steam or gas, however, increased by 80; and the amount of horse-power increased by 1,343, the hands employed by 231, and the value of machinery, lands, and buildings by £741,000. The returns of the two years are contained in the following table :—

#### MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC., 1885 AND 1886.

(Including Flour Mills, Breweries, Distilleries, Brickyards, Potteries, Tanneries, Fellmongeries, Wool-washing Establishments, Woollen Mills, Soap, Candle, and Tobacco Manufactories, as well as all other Manufactories, Works, &c.)

| Year ended<br>March. |     | Total<br>Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. | Number ofEstablish-Establish-ments using |        | Number<br>of Hands<br>employed. | Approximate Value of<br>Lands,* Buildings,<br>Machinery, and Plant. |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|--|--|--------|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1885                 | ••• | 2,841                                      | 1,329                                    | 18,817 | 49,066                          | £<br>10,166,463   |  |  |
| 1886                 | ••• | 2,813                                      | 1,409                                    | 20,160 | 49,297                          | 10,907,885  |  |  |
| Increase             |     | • • •                                      | 80                                       | 1,343  | 231                             | 741,422   |  |  |
| Decrease             |     | 28   | •••                                      | •••    | •••                             | • • •   |  |  |

1114. The manufacturing establishments of all kinds respecting which Names of manufacreturns are obtained are named in the following table, and their numbers tories. are given for 1880-81 and 1885-6. For the former, which was the census year, are also given the approximate values of the materials used and articles produced, and for the latter the number of hands employed and the approximate value of lands, buildings, machinery, and plant. The establishments are for the most part of an extensive character, the only exception being in cases where the existence of industries of an unusual or interesting nature might seem to call for notice. No attempt is made to enumerate mere shops, although some manufacturing industry may be carried on thereat. Were this done, the "manufactories" in the colony might be multiplied to an almost indefinite extent. It is customary to note all establishments where machinery worked by steam, gas, water, wind, or horse-power is used. It is believed that a different system prevails in some of the neighbouring colonies, and that particulars of many establishments which, in Victoria, would not be considered worthy of notice find place in their returns :---

<sup>\*</sup> In the case of establishments standing upon Crown lands no estimate of the value of the land is given. The number of such establishments was 211 in both years.

MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC., 1881 AND 1886.

| 1880-81.                          |  |   | 1885–6.  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| Approximate Value                 |  | nate Value  |  |  | Approximate  |
| Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. |  |   | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments.  | Hands<br>employed.                                     | Value of<br>Machinery,<br>Plant,<br>Lands, and<br>Buildings. |
| 7                                 | £<br>62,386  | £<br>100,057  | 7  | 697  | £<br>180,525   |
| 89                                | 202,475  | 569,797   | 139  | 3,629  | 731,609  |
| <b>2</b><br>5                     | 3,500<br>1,700   | 8,050<br>4,150  | 4<br>4   | 27<br>19   | 10,050<br>4,250  |
| •••                               | •••  | •••   | 2  | 8  | 2,800  |
| 6                                 | 3,350  | 9,200   | 6  | 76   | 22,170   |
| <b>2</b><br>1                     | 350<br>  | 1,700<br>   | •••  | •••  | •••  |
| •••                               | •••  | •••   | 1  | •••  | •••  |
| 1                                 | •••  | •••   | 4  | 16   | 5,220  |
| 6                                 | 2,400  | 5,600   | 4  | 21   | 6,035  |
| 3                                 | 9,964  | 16,737  | 6  | 65   | 34,260,  |
| 1                                 | •••  | •••   | 1<br>2   | 6  | 4,810  |
| 54<br>3<br>2<br>147               | 91,659<br>800<br><br>329,395   | 202,535<br>2,400<br><br>723,919†  | 55<br>5<br>8<br>148  | 1,023<br>24<br>64<br>5,608                             | 139,794<br>8,215<br>14,365<br>1,025,640                      |
|                                   |  | •••<br>•••<br>947 990   | 2<br>5<br>50   | 12<br>15<br>810  | 2,975<br>4,345   |
| 3<br>132<br>3<br>47<br>4          | 900<br>99,415<br>1,750<br>35,792<br>2,400  | 247,299<br>2,950<br>212,615<br>5,000<br>81,130<br>6,860   | $\begin{array}{c} 30\\ 2\\ 174\\ 4\\ 63\\ 4\end{array}$  | 819<br>2,395<br>23<br>579<br>21                        | 124,383<br>4,450<br>288,695<br>6,140<br>89,905<br>5,100      |
|                                   | $     \begin{array}{r}       89\\       2\\       5\\      \\       6\\       2\\       1\\      \\       1\\       6\\       3\\       1\\      \\       54\\       3\\       2\\       147\\      \\       61\\       3\\       132\\       3\\       47   \end{array} $ | Approxim<br>o         Approxim<br>o         Approxim<br>o         Materials<br>used.         T       £         7       62,386         89       202,475         2       3,500         2       3,500         5       1,700             6       3,350         2       3500         1          6       3,350         1          6       3,350         1          6       3,350         2       350         1          1          1          6       2,400         3       9,964         1          54       91,659         300          147       329,395             61       143,000         3       900         132       900         99,415       1,750         37,792 <td><math>\Delta_{pproximate Value}</math><br/>ofApproximate Value<br/>ofMaterials<br/>used.Articles<br/>produced.7<math>\pounds</math><br/>62,386100,05789202,475569,79723,500<br/>1,7008,050<br/>4,15063,350<br/>3,3509,2002350<br/>1,7001,700163,350<br/>3,3509,2002350<br/>1,7001,7001162,4005,60039,96416,73715491,659<br/>800<br/>2,400202,535<br/>2,400399,941<br/>14761143,000247,2993900<br/>3,57922,950<br/>81,130</td> <td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c </math></td> <td><math display="block">\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> | $\Delta_{pproximate Value}$<br>ofApproximate Value<br>ofMaterials<br>used.Articles<br>produced.7 $\pounds$<br>62,386100,05789202,475569,79723,500<br>1,7008,050<br>4,15063,350<br>3,3509,2002350<br>1,7001,700163,350<br>3,3509,2002350<br>1,7001,7001162,4005,60039,96416,73715491,659<br>800<br>2,400202,535<br>2,400399,941<br>14761143,000247,2993900<br>3,57922,950<br>81,130 | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$        |

\* Including paper-bag manufactories.
† Indiarubber stamps are now generally made by manufacturing stationers. See Books and Stationery above.
‡ Including bellows, churn, washing-machine. &c., makers.
§ Including brass-founders and pattern-makers.

۰.

•

MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC.—continued.

|  |                                      | 1880-81.                  |                       |                                   | 1885–6.                  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|  | of                                   | Approximate Value<br>of - |                       | of .                              |                          | Approximate  |  |
| Description of Manufactory, Works, &c.                     | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments.    | Materials<br>used.        | Articles<br>produced. | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. | Hands<br>employed.       | Value of<br>Machinery,<br>Plant,<br>Lands, and<br>Buildings. |  |
| SHIPS AND BOATS.   |                                      | £                         | £                     |                                   |                          | £  |  |
| Ship, boat—builders<br>Ships' wheels, blocks, &c.—manufac- | $\begin{array}{c} 10\\ 3\end{array}$ | 3,570<br>505              | 14,614<br>1,100       | 12<br>1                           | <b>2</b> 20              | 12,710   |  |
| tories<br>Floating-dock                                    | 1                                    |                           | 2                     |                                   |                          |  |  |
| Graving-dock   | 3                                    | •••                       |                       | 7                                 | 166                      | 436,118  |  |
| Patent slips   | 2                                    | •••                       | ···· }                | •                                 |                          | +00,110  |  |
| Houses, Buildings, etc.                                    |                                      |                           | -                     |                                   |                          |  |  |
| Architectural modelling works                              | 11                                   | 3,584                     | 8,900                 | 1.0                               |                          | 17.450   |  |
| Patent ceiling ventilator manufactories                    | 2                                    | 250                       | 1,600                 | } 10                              | 68                       | 17,450   |  |
| Enamelled mantlepiece manufactories                        |                                      |                           | ••                    | 2                                 | 18                       | 2,550  |  |
| Lime works   | 21                                   | 6,560                     | 17,216                | 35                                | 341                      | 14,334   |  |
| Roof-covering composition manufac-<br>tories               | 2                                    | 944                       | <b>2,</b> 180         | •••                               | •••                      | •••  |  |
| Venetian blind manufactories                               | - 12                                 | 5,500                     | 11,750                | 12                                | 119                      | 16,100   |  |
| FURNITURE.   |                                      |                           |                       |                                   | _                        |  |  |
| Bedding, flock, and upholstery manu-<br>factories          | 15                                   | 13,350                    | 26,880                | 25                                | 197                      | 57,921   |  |
| Cabinet works, including billiard-table makers             | 63                                   | 131,000                   | 258,188               | 75                                | 1,264                    | 207,143  |  |
| Bedstead manufactory                                       |                                      | •••                       | •••                   | 1                                 | •••                      | •••  |  |
| Earth-closet manufactories                                 | 1                                    | •••                       | • • •                 | 3                                 | 30                       | 5,500  |  |
| ron-safe manufactories                                     | 2                                    | 670                       | 970                   | 2                                 | 14                       | 2,950  |  |
| Looking-glass manufactories                                | 2                                    | 400                       | 1,300                 | 2                                 | 24                       | 8,050  |  |
| Picture-frame makers, &c                                   |                                      | 5,627                     | 11,550                |                                   | 33                       | 21,860   |  |
| Wood-carving and turnery works                             | 10                                   | 4,965                     | 10,800                | 16                                | 76                       | 15,810   |  |
| CHEMICALS.   |                                      |                           |                       |                                   |                          |  |  |
| Chemical works   | 6                                    | 25,160                    |                       | 10                                | 150                      | 85,500   |  |
| Dye works  | 6                                    | 1,130                     |                       | 12                                | 78 <b>7</b> 8 <b>4</b> 4 | 17,860   |  |
| Essential oil manufactories                                | 4<br>12                              | 1,825<br>37,280           | 3,900<br>58,560       | 777                               | 219                      | 6,480<br>28,690  |  |
| Ink, blacking, blue, washing-powder, &cmanufactories       | 14                                   | 07,200                    | 00,000                | •                                 | <i>~</i> 1 <i>0</i>      | 20,000   |  |
| ronfounders—charcoal manufactory                           | •••                                  | •••                       | •••                   | 1                                 | •••                      | •••  |  |
| Japanner   | •••                                  |                           | •••                   | 1                                 | •••                      | •••  |  |
| Paint, varnish—manufactories                               | 1                                    | •••                       | •••                   | 1                                 | •••                      | •••  |  |
| Printing ink manufactories                                 | •••                                  |                           | •••                   | 3                                 | 32                       | 14,100   |  |
| Salt works   | 8                                    | 4,882                     | 10,810                | 5                                 | 29                       | 1,580  |  |
| TEXTILE FABRICS.   |                                      | 89,412                    | 168,710               | 9                                 | 780                      | 246,545  |  |
| Woollen mills  | 10                                   | <i>ش</i> 14,00            | 100,110               | 5                                 | 100                      | 210,010  |  |
| Dress.<br>Boot manufactories                               | 105                                  | 355,418                   | <b>686,922</b>        | 91                                | 4,100                    | 205,773  |  |
| Nothing factories  | 63                                   | 370,181                   |                       | 73                                | 4,982                    | 302,522  |  |
| Fur manufactories  | 3                                    | 4,300                     |                       | 5                                 | 49                       | 10,555   |  |
| Hat, cap—manufactories                                     | 22                                   | 34,753                    | •                     | 23                                | 591                      | 89,371   |  |
| Hosiery manufactories                                      | •••                                  | •••                       | •••                   | 3                                 | 30                       | 2,010  |  |
| Dilskin, waterproof-clothing-manu-<br>factories            | 5                                    | 900                       | 5,700                 | 5                                 | 79                       | 6,270  |  |
| Umbrella and parasol manufactories                         | 9                                    | 13,180                    | 24,825                | 8                                 | 120                      | 17,815   |  |
| Wig manufactory  | 1                                    |                           | • • •                 | •••                               | •••                      | •••  |  |

2 M 2

.

# Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC.—continued.

|   |                                   | 1880-81.                   | <b>.</b>             | 1885–6.                           |                    |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Description of Manufactory, Works, &c.                        | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. | Approxin<br>0<br>Materials | mate Value<br>of-    | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. | Hands<br>employed. | Approximate<br>Value of<br>Machinery,<br>Plant,<br>Lands, and |
|   | Nun<br>Esta<br>men                | used.                      | produced.            | Nur<br>Esté<br>men                | Hare               | Buildings.  |
| FIBROUS MATERIALS.  |                                   | £                          | £                    |                                   |                    | £.  |
| Rope, twine, mat, bag, sack—manu-<br>factories                | 18                                | 66,975                     | 102,280              | 14                                | 293                | 96,730  |
| Sail, tent, tarpaulin-manufactories                           | 12                                | 28,860                     | 47,250               | 13                                | 98                 | 24,935  |
| ANIMAL FOOD.  | - ·                               |                            |                      |                                   | · · ·              |   |
| Cheese factories  | 28                                | 17,733                     | •                    | 22                                | 74                 | 18,021  |
| Meat-curing establishments                                    | 16                                | 192,150                    | 258,790              | 24                                | 354                | 43,140  |
| VEGETABLE FOOD.   |                                   |                            |                      |                                   |                    |   |
| Arrowroot, maizena, oatmeal, starch<br>—manufactories         | 5                                 | 5,620                      | 8,000                | 1                                 | •••                | •••   |
| Biscuit manufactories   | 13                                | 106,110                    |                      | 7                                 | <b>59</b> 9        | 65,450  |
| Confectionery works   | 8                                 | 61,600                     |                      | 12                                | 327                | 77,100  |
| Flour mills<br>Jam, sauce, pickle—manufactories               | $\frac{144}{20}$                  | 75,930                     | 1,637,351<br>117,570 | 134<br>26                         | 824<br>530         | 514,166<br>80,620   |
| Macaroni works  | 20<br>2                           | 125                        |                      | 1                                 |                    |   |
| DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.*                                       |                                   |                            |                      |                                   |                    |   |
| Aërated waters, gingerbeer, liqueur,                          | 114                               | 91,849                     | 196,810              | 139                               | 922                | 203,254   |
| &c.—works   |                                   | 449.007                    | 700 501              | -                                 | 0.7.5              |   |
| Breweries<br>Coffee, chicory, cocoa, mustard, spice<br>—works | 81<br>12                          | 442,885<br>235,355         |                      | 74<br>14                          | 975<br>310         | 516,578<br>153,405  |
| Distilleries  | 6                                 | 26,368                     | 44,500               | 7                                 | 70                 | 110,720   |
| Malthouses  | 14                                | 67,635                     | •                    | 15                                | 106                | 76,800  |
| Sugar, treacle—refineries                                     | 1                                 | •••                        | •••                  | 2                                 | 196                | 207,100   |
| Tobacco, cigars, snuff—manufactories                          | 16                                | 126,450                    |                      | 12                                | 698                | 112,510   |
| Vinegar works   | 5                                 | 8,500                      | 14,600               | 4                                 | 17                 | 7,150   |
| ANIMAL MATTERS.   |                                   |                            |                      |                                   |                    |   |
| Boiling-down, tallow-rendering-<br>establishments             | 15 ,                              | 28,303                     |                      | 20                                | 116                | 30,844  |
| Bone mills and bone manure manu-<br>factories                 | 15                                | 50,225                     | 70,845               | 12                                | · 90               | 32,174  |
| Brush manufactories   | 8                                 | 15,700                     | 27,800               | 8                                 | 139                | 16,727  |
| Comb manufactory<br>Catgut manufactories                      | 1<br>2                            | •••                        | •••                  | •••                               | •••                | • • •   |
| Catgut manufactories  | 2<br>3                            | 800<br>1,700               | 2,000<br>2,565       | 1                                 | •••                | •••   |
| Glue, oil—manufactories                                       | 7                                 | 8,200                      | 12,700               | 6                                 | <br>33             | 10,715  |
| Leather belting (machinery) manu-<br>factory                  | ••••                              | •••                        | •••                  | 1                                 |                    | •••   |
| Morocco, fancy leather—manufactories                          | 3                                 | 2,480                      | 4,400                | 4                                 | 48                 | 8,320   |
| Portmanteau, trunk—manufactories                              | 7                                 | 5,680                      | 9,520                | 8                                 | 43                 | 10,750  |
| Soap, candle—works  | 38                                | 288,340                    | /                    | 33                                | 412                | 161,236   |
| Tanneries, fellmongeries, and wool-<br>washing establishments | 151                               | 1,008,531                  | 1,406,274            | 152                               | 1,800              | 340,721   |
| Ostrich feather factory                                       | •••                               | •••                        | •••                  | 1                                 | •••                | •••   |

\* Places where wine is made are not included. The number of wine presses returned in 1885-6 was 427.

.

#### 549

MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC.—continued.

|  |                                   | 1880-81.        |                                      | 1885–6.  |                    |   |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Description of Manufactory, Works, &c.   | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments. |                 | nate Value<br>fArticles<br>produced. | Number of<br>Establish-<br>ments.                | Hands<br>employed. | Approximate<br>Value of<br>Machinery,<br>Plant,<br>Lands, and |
| -  | ŽÄ Ä                              |                 | produced.                            | He RC  | em                 | Buildings,  |
| VEGETABLE MATTERS.   |                                   | £               | £                                    |  |                    | £   |
| Bark mills   | 8.                                | 17,000          |                                      | 3  | 17                 | 3,880   |
| Basket-making works  | 9                                 | 1,670           |                                      | 12   | 64                 | 12,940  |
| Broom manufactories *  | 2.                                | 6,200           |                                      | 2  | 39                 | 3,020   |
| Chaff-cutting, corn-crushing—works†  | 165                               | 357,232         |                                      | 201  | 870                | 217,568   |
| Cooperage works<br>Cork manufactories  | 24                                | 17,829          | ,                                    | 26   | 182                | 30,115  |
|  | 2                                 | 2,100           |                                      |  |                    | ••••  |
| Fancy-box, hat-box—manufactories<br>Paper manufactories  | 5<br>3                            | 3,080<br>24,300 | · ·                                  | 6  |                    | 24,050  |
| Saw mills, moulding, joinery, &c.—   | 3<br>174                          |                 |                                      | $\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ \infty \zeta \end{vmatrix}$ | 201                | 95,800  |
| works  | 174                               | 552,463         | 973,127                              | 256  | 4,832              | 647,108   |
| COAL AND LIGHTING.   |                                   |                 |                                      |  |                    |   |
| Gasworks   | 19                                | 97,392          | 226,116                              | 21   | 581                | 1,395,265   |
| Electric-light works   | •••                               | •••             | •••                                  | 1  | •••                |   |
| STONE, CLAY, EARTHENWARE, AND GLASS.   |                                   |                 |                                      |  |                    |   |
| Artificial stone manufactory   |                                   |                 | •••                                  | 1  |                    |   |
| Asbestos works   | •••                               | •••             |                                      | 1  |                    |   |
| Brickyards and potteries   | 165                               |                 | 137,834                              | 227  | 2,193              | 401,822   |
| Filter manufactories   | 1                                 | •••             |                                      | 3  | 10                 | 2,370   |
| Glass manufactories, works   | 9                                 | 12,705          |                                      | 4  | 117                | 22,800  |
| Stone-breaking, asphalte, tar-pave-<br>ment-works‡   | 9                                 | 10,640          | ۶                                    | •••  | •••                | •••   |
| Stone and marble sawing, polishing-<br>works<br>WATER. §   | 43                                | 50,583          | 104,614                              | 43   | 675                | 86,342  |
| Ice manufactories  | 2                                 | 2,000           | 7,000                                | 3  | 53                 | 33,000  |
|  |                                   | 2,000           | .,                                   |  |                    | 00,000  |
| GOLD, SILVER, AND PRECIOUS STONES.<br>Goldsmiths, jewellers, and electro-<br>platers (manufacturing) | 28                                | 62,020          | 109,650                              | 22   | 372                | 124,420   |
| Royal mint   | 1                                 | •••             | •••                                  | 1  |                    | •••   |
| METALS OTHER THAN GOLD AND<br>SILVER.  |                                   |                 |                                      |  |                    |   |
| Bell foundry   | 1                                 | •••             | •••                                  | • • •  | •••                |   |
| Brass and copper foundries   | •••                               | •••             |                                      | 18   | 468                | 88,140  |
| Lead, pewter, and zinc—works   | $\frac{1}{5}$                     | 17,850          |                                      | 2  | 15                 | 19,100  |
| Pyrites works  | 1                                 | •••             | •••                                  | 1  | •••                | •••   |
| Smelting works   | 7                                 | 32,396          | 48,610                               | , 3  | 51                 | 20,650  |
| Wire-working establishments  | 10                                | 3,650           | 9,800                                | 9  | 74                 | 19,800  |
| Total where only one return was<br>received for each of certain de-<br>scriptions                    | •••                               | 257,910         | 400,080                              | •••  | 263                | 169,726   |
|  | 2,468                             | 7,997,745       | 13,370,836                           | 2,813  | 49,297             | 10,907,885  |

\* See also Brush factories under "Animal Matters" supra.
† All these establishments used machinery worked by steam, wind, or horse power. They must not be confounded with chaff-cutting and corn-crushing machines in use on farms, which numbered 18,421 in 1885-6.
‡ Now included under the head of Stone Quarries—post.
§ Works for the storage and supply of water are not included in the manufacturing tables. A table of water-works follows paragraph 1060 ante.
¶ The particulars of these have been combined, in accordance with a promise made that the contents of individual Schedules would not be published

schedules would not be published.

# Victorian Year-Book 1885-6.

Value of materials used and produced. 550

1115. The difference between the value of materials used and articles produced in 1880-81, as shown by the table, indicates an increase in the value of the former by the process of manufacture of over  $5\frac{1}{3}$  millions sterling, or 67 per cent. The following are the exact figures :---

VALUE OF RAW AND MANUFACTURED MATERIALS, 1880-81.

| Value of materials operated upon<br>,, articles produced | •••   | £<br>7,997,745<br>13,370,836 |
|--|-------|------------------------------|
| Increased value  | • • • | 5,373,091, or 67 per cent.   |

Summary of manufactories at three periods.

1116. By comparing the particulars respecting these manufactories, as returned in 1886 and in the first year of each of the two previous quinquennia, large increases at each successive period will be found in all the columns. The number of establishments increased by 10 per cent. between 1876 and 1881, and by 14 per cent. between 1881 and 1886; the hands employed increased by 28 per cent. and 29 per cent. in those intervals respectively; and the value of machinery, plant, lands, and buildings increased by 30 per cent. in the first, and by 46 per cent. in the second, interval. The following is the comparison referred to :---

SUMMARY OF MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, ETC., 1876, 1881, AND 1886.

| Year end<br>March |     | Total Number<br>of Establish-<br>ments. | Number of<br>Establishments<br>using Steam<br>or Gas. | Horse-power<br>of Engines. | Number of<br>Hands<br>employed. | Approximate Value<br>of Lands, Buildings,<br>Machinery, and Plant. |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|                   |     |   |   |                            |                                 | £  |
| 1876              |     | 2,241                                   | 904   | 12,562                     | 29,821                          | 5,753,491  |
| 1881              | ••• | 2,468                                   | 1,048   | 14,502                     | 38,141                          | 7,465,328  |
| 1886              | ••• | 2,813                                   | 1,409   | 20,160                     | 49,297                          | 10,907,885   |

Stone quarries. 1117. The stone quarries, stone crushing, and tar pavement works returned in 1886 were fewer by 5 than in 1885, and the out-put of stone fell off by 156,000 cubic yards, but the hands employed by 209. The following are the figures for the two years :---

STONE QUARRIES,\* ETC., 1885 AND 1886.

| Veen                    | Number                 |                    | Cubic Yar           | Steam Engines in use.          |              |                 |          |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|
| Year<br>ended<br>March. | of<br>Quarries,<br>&c. | Bluestone.         | Slate and Flagging. | Sandstone<br>and<br>Freestone. | Granite.     | Other.          | Number.  | Horse-<br>power. |
| 1885<br>1886            | 162<br>157             | 326,153<br>488,901 | 1,307<br>1,750      | 12,120<br>11,150               | 1,632<br>860 | 13,900<br>8,537 | 18<br>20 | 250<br>352       |
| Increase<br>Decrease    | <br>5                  | 162,748            | 443<br>             | 970                            | 772          | 5,363           | 2        | 102              |

\*Including stone crushing and tar pavement works formerly included in the table of "Manufactories, works, &c."

| Year Number of        |                    | Approximate Total Value of- |                         |                       |                       |  |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| ended<br>March.       | Hands<br>employed. | Stone raised.               | Machinery and<br>Plant. | Lands.†               | Buildings             |  |  |
| . <b>1885</b><br>1886 | 1,057<br>1,266     | £<br>92,305<br>140,724      | £<br>34,972<br>42,617   | £<br>25,318<br>40,597 | £<br>12,573<br>10,330 |  |  |
| Increase<br>Decrease  | 209                | 48,419<br>                  | 7,645                   | 15,279                | 2,243                 |  |  |

STONE QUARRIES,\* ETC., 1885 AND 1886-continued.

1118. According to the estimate of the Mining Department, the gold Gold raised, raised in Victoria in 1885 was 735,218 oz., which is less than the 1884 and 1885. quantity obtained in 1884 by 43,400 oz., representing, at £4 per oz., a diminished value of £173,600. The following are the figures for the two years :—

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF GOLD RAISED IN 1884 AND 1885.

|          |       | Gold raised in Victoria. |                      |  |  |  |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Year.    |       | Estimated Quantity.      | Value, at £4 per oz. |  |  |  |
|          |       | 0Z.                      | £                    |  |  |  |
| 1884     | •••   | 778,618                  | 3,114,472            |  |  |  |
| 1885     | • • • | 735,218                  | 2,940,872            |  |  |  |
| Decrease | •••   | 43,400                   | 173,600              |  |  |  |

1119. From 1871 to 1879 the quantity of gold raised from year to Gold raised, year had been steadily diminishing, but in the next three years an 1871 to improvement took place, which, however, was not sustained in the following three years, the yield in the last of these being less than in any other year since 1851. The following figures give an estimate of the quantity of gold raised in 1871 and each subsequent year:---

ESTIMATED QUANTITY OF GOLD RAISED, 1871 TO 1885.

|      |     |         | 0Z.       |      |       |     | 0Z.     |
|------|-----|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----|---------|
| 1871 |     | •••     | 1,355,477 | 1879 |       | ••• | 758,947 |
| 1872 |     |         | 1,282,521 | 1880 | • • • | ••• | 829,121 |
| 1873 |     | • * •   | 1,241,205 | 1881 | •••   |     | 858,850 |
| 1874 |     | · · · · | 1,155,972 | 1882 | •••   |     | 898,536 |
| 1875 | ••• |         | 1,095,787 | 1883 | •••   |     | 810,047 |
| 1876 | ••• | •••     | 963,760   | 1884 | • • • | ••• | 778,618 |
| 1877 |     |         | 809,653   | 1885 | •••   |     | 735,218 |
| 1878 |     |         | 775,272   |      |       |     |         |

1120. Carrying on to the end of 1885 the calculations given in Gold raised, previous years, the following may be estimated as the total quantity and 1885. value of the gold raised in Victoria from the period of its first discovery

<sup>\*</sup> See footnote to preceding page.

<sup>†</sup> The figures in this column apply to purchased land only. Fifty-two of the stone quarries in 1885 and thirty in 1886 were on Crown lands, and in these cases no valuation of the land has been given.

#### Victorian Year-Book, 1885–6.

in 1851. The figures give an average per annum during the whole period of about 1,535,000 oz., which is more than twice the quantity raised in 1885:—

ESTIMATED TOTAL QUANTITY AND VALUE OF GOLD RAISED IN VICTORIA, 1851 TO 1885.\*

| Gold raised in Victoria.     | Estimated Quantity.          | Value, at £4 per oz.          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Prior to 1885<br>During 1885 | oz.<br>52,992,768<br>735,218 | £<br>211,971,072<br>2,940,872 |
| Total                        | 53,727,986                   | 214,911,944                   |

Gold raised in Australasian colonies. 1121. The quantity of gold raised in all the Australasian colonies, from the period that deposits of that metal were first discovered in 1851 to the end of 1884, is estimated to have amounted to over 78 million ounces, valued at over  $306\frac{1}{2}$  million pounds sterling. The following table, which has been compiled in the office of the Government Statist, Melbourne, contains particulars of the quantity and value of the gold produced in each colony during that period. Western Australia is absent from the list, since, up to the period to which the table relates, little, if any, gold had been discovered there :--

| PRODUCE | OF | Gold | IN | AUSTRALASIAN | Colonies. <sup>†</sup> |
|---------|----|------|----|--------------|------------------------|
|---------|----|------|----|--------------|------------------------|

|  | Gold produced.         |             |                        |                   |                        |             |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Colony.  | Prior                  | to 1884.    | Durin                  | g 1884.           | To                     | tal.        |  |  |  |
|  | Estimated<br>Quantity. | Value.      | Estimated<br>Quantity. | Value.            | Estimated<br>Quantity. | Value.      |  |  |  |
| بروان میں بر ان ایر اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور او | 0Z.                    | £           | 0Z.                    | £                 | 0Z.                    | £           |  |  |  |
| Victoria   | 52,214,150             | 208,856,600 |                        | 3,114,472         | 52,992,768             | 211,971,072 |  |  |  |
| New South Wales  |                        |             |                        | , ,               | 9,538,692              | 35,361,548  |  |  |  |
| Queensland   | 4,221,476              |             |                        | •                 | 4,529,280              | 15,852,480  |  |  |  |
| South Australia  | 133,181                | 529,771     | 21,455                 | 80,893            | 154,636                | 610,664     |  |  |  |
| Total of Aus-<br>tralia                                    | 66,001,566             | 259,132,856 | 1,213,810              | 4,662,908         | 67,215,376             | 263,795,764 |  |  |  |
| Tasmania   | 335,728                | 1,291,826   | 42,340                 | 160,404           | 378,068                | 1,452,230   |  |  |  |
| New Zealand  | 10,276,547             |             |                        | · ·               | 10,522,940             | 41,264,485  |  |  |  |
| Total Austral-<br>asia                                     | 76,613,841             | 300,700,214 | 1,502,543              | <b>5,</b> 812,265 | 78,116,384             | 306,512,479 |  |  |  |

552

Nore.—The estimated quantity raised in 1885 was as follows :—Victoria, 735,218 oz.; New South Wales, 100,667 oz.; South Australia, 24,298 oz.; Tasmania, 41,241 oz.; New Zealand, 237,371 oz.

\* For a statement of the estimated quantity and value of gold raised in each year, see Statistical Summary of Victoria (first folding sheet) ante.

† The figures for Victoria, New South Wales, and Queensland express the estimated quantity and value of all the gold raised in those colonies since the period of its discovery; those for South Australia express the quantity and value of gold from that colony received at the Melbourne and Sydney Mints; those for New Zealand express the total exports of gold from that colony; and those for Tasmania express the quantity raised since 1866, there being no record of the quantity of gold raised prior to that period.

1122. According to Mr. Mulhall,\* the value of the gold produced in Gold produce the different countries of the world during the 50 years ended with world. 1880 was as follows :---

| GOLD PRODUCE OF TH | ie World, I | 1830 то | 1880. |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------|
|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------|

| ÷  | Countries.      |         |      | Value of Gold raised.<br>(000,000's omitted.) | Percentage. |  |
|--|-----------------|---------|------|---|-------------|--|
|  |                 |         |      | £   |             |  |
|  | Spanish America | •••     |      | 310,  | 21.5        |  |
|  | United States   |         | •••  | 286,  | 19.7        |  |
|  | Australia       | •••     |      | 258,†   | 17.8        |  |
|  | Russia          | •••     | •••• | 173,  | 12.0        |  |
|  | Brazil          | •••     | •••  | 145,  | 10.0        |  |
|  | Africa          | •••     | •••  | 104,  | 7.1         |  |
|  | Austria         | •••     | •••  | 65,   | 4.4         |  |
| · •  | Other countries | •••     | •••  | 107,  | 7.5         |  |
| n de la composición de la comp |                 |         |      |   | ·           |  |
|  | Total           | · • • • | •••  | 1,448,  | 100.0       |  |

1123. This would give an average of nearly £29,000,000 per annum, Gold produce which is higher than the following estimate of the world's produce of 1851 to 1882. gold between the years 1851 and 1882, taken from L'Almanach de Gotha‡:--

GOLD PRODUCE OF THE WORLD, 1851 TO 1882.

| 4            |     |                |     |     | OZ.       |    | £          |
|--------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----|-----------|----|------------|
| 1851 to 1860 | ••• | Annual average |     |     | 6,485,838 | or | 25,943,352 |
| 1861 to 1870 | ••• | , ,,           | ••• | ••• | 6,059,153 | "  | 24,236,612 |
| 1871 to 1880 |     | "              | ••• | ••• | 5,512,353 | "  | 22,049,412 |
| 1881         | ••• | Year           | ••• | ••• | 5,204,176 | "  | 20,816,704 |
| 1882         | ••• | "              | ••• | ••• | 4,988,438 | "  | 19,953,752 |

1124. By the following table, which, with the exception of the Gold produce figures for Australasia, has been taken from the report for 1885 of country. Mr. James P. Kimball, Director of the United States Mint, it appears that during the three years ended with 1884 the value of the world's annual production of gold has averaged about 20 millions sterling, the largest quantity being produced in the United States, the next largest in Australasia, and the next in Russia :---

\* Dictionary of Statistics, page 220.

 $\dagger$  According to an estimate made in the office of the Government Statist, Melbourne, the value of gold raised in Australia during the period named amounted to £282,980,000, or about 25 millions sterling in excess of this estimate.

‡ Page 1078, where only the quantities have been given, in kilogrammes, which have been converted into ounces on the assumption that a kilogramme is equal to 2.6785 lbs. troy. The values have been calculated at a uniform rate of £4 per oz.

|                    | 18        | 382.       | 18               | 383.       | 1884.     |            |  |
|--------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--|
| Countries.         | Quantity. | Value.     | Quantity.        | Value.     | Quantity. | Value.     |  |
|                    | £         | 0Z.        | £                | oz.        | £         | OZ.        |  |
| Australasia        | 1,553,542 | 6.086,860  | 1,430,501        | 5,358,613  | 1,502,543 | 5,812,265  |  |
| United States      | 1         | 6,770,833  | 1,451,251        | 6,250,000  | 1,489,928 | 6,416,666  |  |
| Russia             | 11774 009 | 4,972,486  | 1,154,603        | 4,972,486  | 1,055,452 | 4,545,480  |  |
| Mexico             | 1 15 900  |            |                  |            | 57,227    | 246,487    |  |
| Germany            | 19,088    | -          |                  | 63,275     | 17,843    | 76,833     |  |
| Austria-Hungary    | 50 707    | 218,764    | 52,662           | 226,795    | 53,305    | 229,522    |  |
| Sweden             | 547       | 2,354      |                  | 5,123      | 611       | 2,630      |  |
| Italy              | 2 504     | 15,078     | 3,504            | 15,078     | 3,504     | 15,078     |  |
| Turkey             | 322       | 1.385      | 321              | 1,385      | 322       | 1,384      |  |
| Argentine Republic | 3,794     | 16,364     | 3,794            | 16,364     | 3,794     | 16,363     |  |
| Colombia           | 186,534   | 803,333    | 186,534          | 803,333    | 186,534   | 803,333    |  |
| Bolivia            | 2 504     |            | 3,504            | 15,078     | 3,504     | 15,078     |  |
| Chili              | 7,877     | 33,958     | 7,877            | 33,958     | 7,877     | 33,977     |  |
| Brazil             | 25 970    | , ,        |                  | 35,473     | 8,230     | 35,473     |  |
| Japan              | 30,607    | 131,775    | 30,607           | 131,775    | 30,607    | 131,774    |  |
| Africa             | 96,450    | 415,375    | 96,450           | 415,375    | 96,450    | 415,376    |  |
| Venezuela          | 125,514   | 540,641    | 161,457          | 695,429    | 161,457   | 695,429    |  |
| Dominion of Canada | 52,983    |            | 46,135           | 198,750    | 46,135    | 198,750    |  |
| Peru               | 5 755     |            | I <sup>2</sup> . |            |           |            |  |
| The World          | 4,941,798 | 20,678,864 | 4,705,300        | 19,462,225 | 4,731,078 | 19,716,740 |  |

GOLD PRODUCE\* OF EACH COUNTRY, 1882 TO 1884.

Silver produce of each country.

1125. The next table has also been taken from Mr. Kimball's report for 1885, and shows that the average annual value of the world's production of silver during the three years ended with 1885 was nearly 24 millions sterling, or a fifth more than that of gold, the largest quantity being raised in the United States, the next largest in Mexico, and the next in Bolivia :—

3

SILVER PRODUCE\* OF EACH COUNTRY, 1882 TO 1884.

| Countries     |       | 188              | 82.       | 188        | 33.     | 1884.      |        |  |
|---------------|-------|------------------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--|
| Countries     |       | Quantity.        | Value.    | Quantity.  | Value.  | Quantity.  | Value. |  |
|               |       | 0Z.              | £         | 0Z.        | £       | 0Z.        | £      |  |
| Australasia   | •••   | 79,571           | 21,433    | 69,155     | 18,629  | 89,634     | 24,158 |  |
| United States | • • • | 36,203,568       | 9,750,000 | 35,733,343 | ,       | 37,750,691 |        |  |
| Russia        |       | 250,159          | 67,381    |            |         |            |        |  |
| Mexico        | • • • | $22,\!617,\!782$ | 6,091,208 | 22,869,806 | • )     | 21,086,156 |        |  |
| Germany       |       | 6,911,671        | 1,861,386 |            |         | 7,976,897  |        |  |
| Austria-Hunga | ıry   | 1,514,844        | 407,963   |            | 421,801 | 1,588,982  |        |  |
| Sweden        | •••   | 48,225           | 12,990    | //         | 13,709  |            |        |  |
| Norway        | •••   | 189,460          | 51,032    |            | 48,884  |            | · · ·  |  |

\* See U.S. Mint Report, 1885, pages 130 and 131, where the quantities are given in kilogrammes and the values in dollars. The former have been converted into ounces on the assumption that a kilogramme is equal to 2.6785 lbs. troy, and the latter into pounds sterling on the assumption that  $\pounds$  is equal to  $4\frac{4}{5}$  dollars.

555

| -                  | 188        | 32.        | 188              | 33.             | 1884.      |            |  |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--|
| Countries.         | Quantity.  | Value.     | Quantity.        | Value.          | Quantity.  | Value.     |  |
|                    | 0Z.        | £          | 0 <b>Z.</b>      | £               | 0Z.        | £          |  |
| Italy              | 13,889     | 3,739      | 13,889           | 3,739           | 13,889     | 3,739      |  |
| Spain              | 2,395,175  | 645,046    | 2,395,175        | 645,046         | 114,518    | 30,834     |  |
| Turkey             | 69,573     | 18,733     | 69,573           | 18,733          | 69,573     | 18,733     |  |
| Argentine Republic | = 325,004  | 87,547     | 325,004          | 87,547          | 325,004    | 87,547     |  |
| Colombia           | 587,798    | 158,333    | 587,798          | 158,333         | 587,798    | 158,333    |  |
| Bolivia            | 8,509,366  | 2,291,666  | $12,\!377,\!268$ | 3,333,333       | 12,377,268 |            |  |
| Chili              | 4,118,608  | 1,109,375  | 4,118,608        | 1,109,375       | 4,118,608  |            |  |
| Japan              | 679,040    | 182,869    | 679,040          | 182,869         | 679,040    | 182,869    |  |
| Dominion of        |            |            |                  |                 |            | -          |  |
| Canada             | 52,758     | 14,209     | 52,758           | 14,209          | 52,758     | 14,209     |  |
| France             | 459,456    | 123,761    | 204,345          | 55,057          | 204,345    | 55,057     |  |
| Peru               | 1,475,974  | 397,500    | 1,475,974        | <b>39</b> 7,500 |            | /          |  |
| The World †        | 86,501,921 | 23,296,171 | 90,437,049       | 24,359,036      | 89,075,013 | 23,989,141 |  |

SILVER PRODUCE\* OF BACH COUNTRY, 1882 TO 1884-continued.

1126. Of the gold which was raised in Victoria during 1885, 453,400 Gold derived oz. was obtained from quartz reefs, and 281,818 oz. from alluvial These figures, as compared with those for the previous workings. deposits. year, show a decrease of 17,685 oz. in the yield of quartz reefs, and of 25,715 oz. in that of alluvial workings. The respective proportions of quartz and alluvial gold raised were 60 and 40 per cent. in 1884, and 62 and 38 per cent. in 1885.

1127. The value of gold raised in Victoria in proportion to the number value of gold per miner. of miners at work ‡ fell to its lowest point in 1879, when it only amounted to £76 1s. 2d. per head; but since then it has been increasing, and in 1885 reached to £108 15s. 9d. per head, which is the highest average in 26 years. The following figures, which have been taken from the reports of the Secretary for Mines, express this proportion for the last fifteen years :---

VALUE OF GOLD PER MINER, § 1871 TO 1884.

|      |       | £   | s. d.                | 1      |       |       | £ s. d.                   |
|------|-------|-----|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|---------------------------|
| 1871 | • • • | 93  | 6 $1\frac{1}{2}$     | 1879   | • • • | ***   | 76 l $2\frac{1}{4}$       |
| 1872 |       | 93  | $17 \ 1\frac{1}{2}$  | 1880   | • • • | •••   | $81 \ 18 \ 11\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1873 | •••   | 93  | $16 \ 2\frac{1}{2}$  | 1881   | • • • | •••   | 95 11 $9\frac{1}{2}$      |
| 1874 |       | 99  | 8 3                  | 1882   | • • • | •••   | 95 19 $7\frac{3}{4}$      |
| 1875 |       | 104 | <b>4</b> 4           | · 1883 | •••   |       | 95 6 $3\frac{1}{2}$       |
| 1876 | • • • | 89  | $19  6\frac{3}{4}$   | 1884   | • = • | •••   | $106 \ 14 \ 6\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1877 |       | 82  | $6 1\frac{3}{4}$     | 1885   | •••   | • • • | 108 15 $9\frac{1}{4}$     |
| 1878 |       | 82  | $12 \ 11\frac{1}{2}$ | ł      |       |       |                           |

from alluquartz

\* See footnote to preceding page.

† British India, which, according to another authority, produced silver to the value of £914,367 in 1883, does not appear to be included.

t For the number of gold miners at work in 1885, see paragraph 110 ante.

§ These amounts are sometimes incorrectly spoken of as the "average earnings" of the miners. It has been pointed out on former occasions that, as a very large proportion of the miners are working on wages, the gold they raise no more represents their individual earnings than do the products of a manufactory represent the earnings of its operatives. For wages of miners, see table following paragraph 945 ante.

### Victorian, Year-Book, 1885-6.

Value of gold miner.

1128. In proportion to the number of miners engaged in alluvial and and quartz quartz mining, the yield of gold from the latter has frequently been more than twice as large as that from the former. The following are the figures for the last nine years :---

VALUE OF GOLD PER ALLUVIAL AND QUARTZ MINER, 1877 TO 1885.

|      |       |     | Alluv | ial A      | Liners.                |                | Quar | tz M       | liners.           |
|------|-------|-----|-------|------------|------------------------|----------------|------|------------|-------------------|
|      |       |     | £     | <i>s</i> . | <i>d</i> .             |                | £    | <i>s</i> . | d.                |
| 1877 | •••   |     | 47    | 8          | $0\frac{1}{4}$         | • • •          | 139  | 12         | $0\frac{1}{4}$    |
| 1878 |       |     | 47    | 3          | $6\frac{3}{4}$         | \$1 <b>0</b> 0 | 138  | 7          | 71                |
| 1879 | •••   |     | 48    | 10         | $l_{2}^{\overline{l}}$ | •••            | 118  | 8          | 7                 |
| 1880 |       |     | 49    | 14         | $2^{-}$                | •••            | 129  | 11         | $7\frac{3}{4}$    |
| 1881 | • • • |     | 62    | 0          | 9 <u>3</u>             | •••            | 141  | 19         | $2\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 1882 | •••   |     | 68    | 14         | $1\frac{1}{2}$         | •••            | 131  | 19         | $5^{\bar{1}}_{2}$ |
| 1883 | •••   | ••• | 66    | 4          | 4                      | •••            | 132  | 13         | 2                 |
| 1884 |       | ••• | 76    | 4          | 2                      | •••            | 144  | 9          | 10                |
| 1885 | •••   |     | 75    | 17         | 2                      | •••            | 148  | 19         | 11                |

Estimated gold yield, 1886.

1129. The estimated yield of gold in the first half of 1886 was 322,199 oz., as against 377,476 oz. in the first half of 1885.\* Twice the first quoted amount would give 644,398 oz. as the estimate for the whole of 1886, or 90,820 oz. less than the quantity actually raised in 1885.

Steam engines used in mining.

1130. Of the steam engines employed in connexion with gold mining, about a fifth are used on alluvial and four-fifths on quartz workings. The following is the number of engines in use and their horse-power in each of the last twelve years :---

STEAM ENGINES USED IN GOLD MINING, 1874 TO 1885.

|      |       |       |       | Number. |     | Horse-power. |
|------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----|--------------|
| 1874 | •••   | •••   | •••   | 1,141   |     | 24,866       |
| 1875 |       | •••   | •••   | 1,101   | ••• | 24,224       |
| 1876 | · · · |       | •••   | 1,081   |     | 23,947       |
| 1877 | • • • |       | •••   | 1,067   |     | 23,416       |
| 1878 | •••   | •••   |       | 1,036   |     | 22,711       |
| 1879 | •••   |       | • • • | 1,024   | ••• | 22,509       |
| 1880 | * • • | • • • | •••   | 1,030   | ••• | 22,499       |
| 1881 | •••   | •••   | •••   | 1,034   | ••• | 23,379       |
| 1882 | •••   | •••   | •••   | 1,074   |     | 24,692       |
| 1000 |       |       |       |         |     | · · · · · ·  |

556

| 1883 |     | • • • | • • • | 1,087 | •••     | 25,933 |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
| 1884 | 84  | * * * | •••   | 1,104 |         | 26,228 |
| 1885 | ••• |       |       | 1,085 | . • • • | 26,627 |

1131. The value of gold mining machines of all descriptions, as Mining machinery. estimated by the Department of Mines, decreased from £1,888,214 in 1884 to £1,837,452 in 1885. In the latter year, the value of them used in quartz mining was  $\pounds 1,511,547$ , whilst that of those used in alluvial mining was only £325,905.

\* See "Mining Registrars' Reports" for first two quarters of 1886.

1132. The number of quartz reefs proved to be auriferous, as re-Auriferous turned by the mining surveyors and registrars, was 3,768 in 1884, and 3,793 in 1885. It has been pointed out, however, that these cannot in every case be distinct reefs, as parts of the same reef in different localities are held to be independent veins, and named accordingly; and, moreover, as the lines of reef are further explored, it is found that what were supposed to be separate reefs are in reality not distinct.

1133. The approximate area of auriferous ground worked upon during Extent of the last quarter of 1885 was stated to be 315 square miles. The figures ground. are derived from estimates, not from actual surveys, and they vary from year to year. As the different gold-workings are abandoned by the miners, they are excluded from the returns, which only take into account the ground on which gold mining operations are actually being carried on.

1134. It is impossible to obtain an exact statement of the yield of Average auriferous quartz in any year, owing to the fact that many of the owners  $\frac{yield}{quartz}$ . of machines for crushing quartz are unable to give, or are precluded from giving, information respecting their operations. The officers of the Mining Department, however, succeeded in obtaining particulars respecting the crushing of 876,692 tons in 1884, and 843,251 tons in 1885. The average yield per ton of these crushings was 9 dwt. 21.07 gr. in the former, and 10 dwt. 1.28 gr. in the latter, year. From similar estimates, extending over the last ten years, and embodying information respecting the crushing of more than 9,000,000 tons of quartz, an average is obtained of about 9 dwt. 12.19 gr. of gold to the ton of quartz crushed.

1135. The most productive gold mine in the colony has undoubtedly Richest gold mine in the the Long Tunnel Company at Walhalla, respecting which  $\frac{\min i}{\operatorname{Victoria.}}$  the manager, Mr. Ramsay Thomson, reports that "it was opened in 1867, and, since it became dividend-paying, up to the present date, there have been declared dividends equal to £417 per share or £1,000,800 in all. The total quantity of stone crushed was  $302,670\frac{1}{2}$  tons, yielding  $473,275\frac{1}{4}$  oz. of gold, or an average of 1 oz. 11 dwt. 6.56 gr. per ton." This is the only mining company in Victoria which has paid over £1,000,000 in dividends. 1136. The ten deepest shafts in the colony\* are those of the Magdala Deep shafts. (now Moonlight) Company, Stawell, 2,409 feet; Lansell's 180 mine, Sandhurst, 2,040 feet; Victory and Pandora Company, Sandhurst, 2,000 feet; Newington Company, Pleasant Creek, 1,940 feet (not working); North Old Chum Company, Sandhurst, 1,841 feet; Prince

\* See Report's of Mining Registrars for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1886.

### Victorian Year-Book, 1885-6.

Patrick Company, Pleasant Creek, 1,830 feet (not working); Great Extended Hustler's Company, Sandhurst, 1,820 feet; Crown Cross United Company, Pleasant Creek, 1,815 feet; Victoria Reef Quartz Company, Sandhurst, 1,793 feet; Prince Alfred Company, Pleasant Creek, 1,770 feet. The four deepest shafts in the world \* are said to be the shaft at Spesenberg, near Berlin, 4,175 feet (rock salt); that at Viviers, in Belgium, 3,542 feet (coal); that at Adalbert, in Bohemia, 3,288 feet (coal); and that at Ashton Moss, in England, 2,850 feet (coal). These are the deepest shafts, but a bore for artesian water has been put down at Potsdam, in the state of Missouri, U.S.A., to a depth of 5,500 feet, or 1 mile and 220 feet. This is believed to be the greatest depth to which the crust of the earth has yet been pierced.

Yield from deep mines.

1137. The yield of gold from 2,306 tons of quartz obtained at Stawell, from a depth of 1,200 feet, averaged 8 dwt. per ton; 8,273 tons at Ballarat, at depths varying from 590 to 1,205 feet, averaged from 5 dwt. to 8 dwt. 19 gr. per ton; 87,347 tons at Sandhurst, at various depths between 500 and 1,306 feet, averaged from 7 dwt. 1 gr. to 2 oz. 6 dwt. 14 gr. per ton; 20,521 tons at Castlemaine, at depths varying from 300 to 745 feet, gave a yield of from 6 dwt. 11 gr. to 6 oz. 18 dwt. 1 gr. per ton; 31,987 tons at Maryborough, at depths varying from 300 to 820 feet, gave a yield of from 5 dwt. to 3 oz. per ton; 22,727 tons at Stringer's Creek, in Gippsland, at depths varying from 300 to 723 feet, yielded from 17 dwt. 23 gr. to 1 oz. 17 dwt. 7 gr. per ton; and 5,224 tons at Beechworth, at depths varying from 300 to 600 feet, yielded from 4 dwt. 17 gr. to 17 dwt. 2 gr. per ton.\*

High chimneys. 1138. It is said<sup>†</sup> that the highest mining chimney in the colony (125 feet) is that of Koch's Pioneer Company at Sandhurst, and the next highest (110 feet) that of the Band and Albion Company at Ballarat. It is believed that the highest chimney in the colony (175 feet) is that at the Hoddle-street engine-house of the Melbourne Omnibus and Tramway Company, and the highest in the world (441<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> feet) is that of the Mechernich Lead Mining Company, the next

highest (435 feet) being that of Tennant's Chemical Works in Glasgow.

Gold-mining 1139. Since the first issue of gold-mining leases, the total number granted has been 14,633, giving the right to mine over an area amounting in the aggregate to 273,212 acres. Of these leases, 427, for 8,066 acres, were granted in 1885, and 1,275, for 23,353 acres, were in force at the end of that year.

\* See Reports of the Mining Registrars for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1885.
† See Reports of the Mining Registrars for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1886.

1140. Silver, tin, copper, antimony, lead, and iron have been mined Minerals for at different times in Victoria, but, with the exception of a little lead, none of these ores were raised in 1885. Some silver was obtained in that year, but only such as was extracted at the mint during the process of refining the gold. Many attempts have been made to mine for coal, but the seams hitherto worked have been too thin to yield a profit; a seam 5 feet in thickness, however, has been discovered at Mirboo, in Gippsland, and it is anticipated that with improved means of communication a valuable coal-field will be opened up there. The following metals also exist in Victoria, but up to this date have not been discovered in paying qualities :-Bismuth, cobalt, cadmium, manganese, molybdenite, osmiridum, and zinc-blende. Various limestones and marbles, as well as kaolin and other clays, also exist, and have been worked to a certain extent.\*

1141. At the present time, the coal-producing colonies of Australasia Coal raised are New South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania, and New Zealand.<sup>†</sup> these 3,604,958 tons of coal were raised in 1885, but four-fifths of this quantity came from New South Wales. The following are the quantities returned as brought to the surface in each of those colonies during a series of years :---

Tons of Coal raised in-Year. New South Queensland. New Zealand. Tasmania. Wales. 1876 50,627 6,100 1,319,918 . . . . . . ... 60,918 9,470 1877 1,444,271 • • • 162,2181,575,49752,58012,311 1878 . . . 1,583,381 9,514 55,012231,2181879 . . . 12,219299,9231,466,180 58,052 1880 . . . 11,163 337.26265.6121,769,5971881... . . . 8.803 378,2722.109.28274.4361882

COAL RAISED IN AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES, 1876 TO 1885.

in Austral-In asian colonies.

other than gold existing in Victor

| • | $     1883 \\     1884 \\     1885   $ | • • •<br>• • •<br>• • • | ••• | 2,521,457<br>2,749,109<br>2,878,863 | 104,269<br>129,980<br>209,698           | 8,872<br>7,194<br>5,334 | 421,764<br>480,831<br>511,063 |  |
|---|--|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
|   | 1004                                   |                         | ••• | میں میں ووں بر وس <i>ت</i>          | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 0,000                   | 0,0,===                       |  |

1142. At the end of 1885, the following leases of Crown lands, con- Leases for other ferring the privilege of working for minerals and metals other than minerals. gold, were in force in Victoria :---

\* See Report of the Secretary for Mines for 1885, page 11 et seq.

† Only 13,068 tons of coal has been produced in Victoria up to the present time.

LEASES FOR MINERALS AND METALS OTHER THAN GOLD, 1885.

|                               | Motols and Minarals |     |           |             |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Metals and Minera             | als.                |     | Number.   | Area.       |  |  |  |  |
|                               |                     |     | · · · · · | acres.      |  |  |  |  |
| Antimony                      | •••                 |     | 13        | 223         |  |  |  |  |
| Coal                          | • • •               | ••• | 11        | $5,\!642$   |  |  |  |  |
| Copper and the ores of copper |                     |     | 9         | 539         |  |  |  |  |
| Copper, galena, and coal      |                     | ••• | 1         | 176         |  |  |  |  |
| Copper, silver, and lead      |                     |     | 1         | 93          |  |  |  |  |
| Ironstone                     |                     |     | 1         | <b>32</b> 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Kaolin                        | • • •               | ••• | 1         | 26          |  |  |  |  |
| Lead                          |                     | ••• | 1         | 154         |  |  |  |  |
| Lignite                       |                     |     | 1         | 471         |  |  |  |  |
| Marble                        |                     | ••• | 1         | 38          |  |  |  |  |
| Red ochreous clay             |                     | ••• | 1         | 2           |  |  |  |  |
| Slate                         |                     |     | 8         | 354         |  |  |  |  |
| Slate and flagging            |                     |     | 1         | 14          |  |  |  |  |
| Tin and the ores of tin       | •••                 | ••• | 8         | 508         |  |  |  |  |
| Total                         | • • •               | ••• |           | 8,560       |  |  |  |  |

Leases for other minerals, 1884 and 1885.

Minerals other than gold raised.

1143. The leases in force at the end of 1885, as shown in the table, were fewer by 16, and the area comprised therein was smaller by 6,343 acres, than at the end of 1884. The leases for antimony mining fell off by 3, those for coal mining by 8, and those for tin mining by 6. 1144. According to the estimate of the Mining Department, the following are the values of metals and minerals other than gold raised in Victoria from 1851 to the and of 1885.

Victoria from 1851 to the end of 1885 :-

VALUE OF MINERALS AND METALS OTHER THAN GOLD, 1851 TO 1885.

|                 | <b>N</b> T |          |     | Estimated Value. |            |         |  |  |
|-----------------|------------|----------|-----|------------------|------------|---------|--|--|
|                 | Name.      |          |     | 1851 to 1884.    | Year 1885. | Total.  |  |  |
|                 |            |          |     | £                | £          | £       |  |  |
| Silver          | •••        |          | ••• | 66,251           | 5,790      | 72,041  |  |  |
| Tin             | •••        | ***      | ••• | 362,974          | •••        | 362,974 |  |  |
| Copper          | •••        | •••      | ••• | 105,559          | •••        | 105,559 |  |  |
| Antimony        | •••        |          |     | 169,295          | •••        | 169,295 |  |  |
| Lead            |            | •••      | ••• | 4,922            | 404        | 5,326   |  |  |
| Iron            | •••        |          | ••• | 15,636           | •••        | 15,636  |  |  |
| Coal            | •••        |          |     | 17,399           | •••        | 17,399* |  |  |
| Lignite         | •••        | •••      |     | 3,184            | 54         | 3,238   |  |  |
| Kaolin          |            | •••      | ••• | 7,444            | •••        | 7,444   |  |  |
| Flagging        | •••        | •••      | ••• | 62,836           | 2,458      | 65,294  |  |  |
| Slates          | •••        | ***      | ••• | 1,790            | 942        | 2,732   |  |  |
| Gypsum          | •••        | • • •    | ••• | 7                | •••        | 7       |  |  |
| Magnesite       | •••        | •••      | ••• | 12               | •••        | 12      |  |  |
| Ores, mineral e | arthy cl   | ays, &c. | ••• | 10,901           | •••        | 10,901  |  |  |
| Diamonds        | •••        |          | ••• | 108              | •••        | 108     |  |  |
| Sapphires, &c.  | •••        | •••      | ••• | 630              | •••        | 630     |  |  |
| Total           | •••        | •••      | ••• | 828,948          | 9,648      | 838,596 |  |  |

560

\* The quantity of coal raised was 13,068 tons.

1145. The following, according to the estimate of the Mining De-Miners for partment, is the number of men engaged in mining for various kinds of minerals of men engaged in mining for various kinds of other than minerals or metals other than gold\* at the end of 1885. The total shows a falling-off of 67 as compared with 1884 :---

MINERS FOR MINERALS OTHER THAN GOLD.

|           |      |                | · .  | ι.    | •     |     | Number of<br>Miners. |
|-----------|------|----------------|------|-------|-------|-----|----------------------|
| Antimony  | •••  | •••            | •••  | • • • | •••   | ••• | 25                   |
| Coal      | •••  | • • •          | •••  |       | • • • | ••• | 35                   |
| Galena    |      |                | •••  | •••   | •••   | ••• | 7                    |
| Granite   | •••  |                |      | * • • | •••   |     | 31                   |
| Iron      | •••  | • • •          | •••  | •••   |       |     | · 12                 |
| Kaolin    | •••  | - <b>* * *</b> |      |       | •••   |     | 13                   |
| Lignite   | •••  | •••            |      | •••   | •••   |     | 6                    |
| Slate and | flag | . •••          | •••  | * • • |       |     | 86                   |
|           |      | T              | otal | •••   | ·••   | ••• | 215                  |

1146. The revenue derived from the gold-fields amounted to £21,045 Revenue in 1883-4, and £20,147 in 1884-5. The amount in the latter year fields. was made up of the following items :—

#### REVENUE FROM GOLD-FIELDS, 1884–5.

| •                        |            |            | ,     |     | £       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Miners' rights           | ` •••      |            | •••   | ••• | 5,358   |
| <b>Business</b> licences | •••        |            | •••   |     | 339     |
| Rents for leases of a    | uriferous  | mineral la | nds   |     | 13,728  |
| Water-right and sear     | ching lice | ences      | ••• ' |     | 722     |
| <b>T</b>                 | 11         |            |       |     | 00 1 47 |
| Tot                      | tai        |            | •••   | ••• | 20,147  |

1147. A statement is subjoined of the amounts advanced from the state aid to revenue on loan to companies and individuals in order to assist in the mining companies, development of the mining industry in the years named; also, of the amount repaid to the end of June, 1885:—

|   |          |        |           |     |     |     | <i>t</i> , |
|---|----------|--------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| A | mount a  | dvance | d, 1875–6 | ••• |     | ••• | 1,500      |
|   | ,,       | "      | 1877-8    | ••• | ••• | ••• | 250        |
|   | 22<br>22 | >>     | 1878-9    | ••• |     |     | 18,800     |
|   | ))<br>)) | 77     | 1879-80   | ••• | *** | ••• | 500        |
|   |          |        |           | •   |     |     |            |
| • |          |        | Total     |     | ••• |     | 21,050     |

Amount repaid, 1880-81... , , 1881-2 ... 240 977 Balance outstanding ... 20,073 1148. In 1883-4, £12,540, and in 1884-5, £17,115, was expended on Diamond the purchase and working (including office expenses) of diamond drills, as against which no amount appears in the revenue returns of the former, and only six shillings—for the use of boring rods—in those of the latter, year.

\* For number of gold miners, see paragraph 110 ante.

2 N

#### Victorian Year-Book, 1885–6.

Mining on private property.

562

1149. An Act to legalize mining for gold and silver on private property,\* and to compensate the owner and occupier thereof for the damage sustained by reason of the land being taken, or of their being deprived of possession of the surface thereof, in consequence of mining operations, came into force on the 24th November, 1884, and between that date and the 31st December, 1885, 318 leases were issued under it. covering an area of 63,896 acres.

Value of mining produce.

1150. The estimated value of the produce raised from Victorian mines and quarries in 1885 is summarized as follows :---

#### VALUE OF MINING PRODUCE, 1885.

|                      |        |     |       |     | £          |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|------------|
| Gold                 | • • •  | ••• | •••   | ••• | 2,940,872  |
| Other metals and min | nerals |     |       | ••• | 9,648      |
| Stone from quarries  |        | ••• |       | ••• | 140,724    |
|                      |        |     |       |     |            |
|                      | Total  |     | • • • | ••• | £3,091,244 |

Agricultural, pastoral, produce.

1151. The estimated value of the agricultural, pastoral, and mining and mining produce raised in Victoria, during each of the last twelve years, is given in the following table. It should be borne in mind that the prices of agricultural and pastoral produce, on which the value mainly depends, fluctuate from year to year.<sup>†</sup> In several of the years the value of the pastoral produce was greater than that of the other two industries combined :---

> VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, AND MINING PRODUCE, 1874 то 1885.

| Year.        |     | [                        |                       |                     |            |
|--------------|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|
|              |     | Agricultural<br>Produce. | Pastoral<br>Produce.‡ | Mining<br>Pro duce. | Total.     |
|              |     | £                        | £                     | £                   | £          |
| 1874         | ••• | 4,410,436                | 9,840,562             | 4,740,679           | 18,991,677 |
| 1875         | ••• | 4,835,894                | 9,541,551             | 4,475,876           | 18,853,321 |
| 1876         | ••• | 5,574,239                | 10,069,570            | 3,949,135           | 19,592,948 |
| 1877         | ••• | 5,792,898                | 8,652,471             | 3,322,264           | 17,767,633 |
| 1878         | ••• | 4,912,745                | 8,360,265             | 3,211,990           | 16,485,000 |
| 187 <b>9</b> | ••• | 5,875,313                | 6,375,965             | 3,136,527           | 15,387,805 |
| 1880         | ••• | 5,395,021                | 9,855,800             | 3,397,661           | 18,648,482 |
| 1881         | ••• | 5,893,874                | 8,684,218             | 3,533,658           | 18,111,750 |
| 1882         | ••• | 6,439,972                | 9,297,812             | 3,681,245           | 19,419,029 |
| 1883         | ••• | 7,372,143                | 10,203,914            | 3,357,252           | 20,933,309 |
| 1884         | ••• | 6,565,527                | 9,887,229             | 3,228,738           | 19,681,494 |
| 1885         | ••• | 7,118,388                | 9,049,679             | 3,091,244           | 19,259,311 |

\* The Mining on Private Property Act 1884 (48 Vict No 796).

† For prices of agricultural produce in different years; see table following paragraph 1065 ante.

t The pastoral produce referred to is that derived from the live stock kept by farmers as well as that kept by graziers and squatters.

Including the value of stone raised from quarries.

1152. The census taken on the 3rd April, 1881, enabled an approxi-Agricultural mate return to be made of the value of articles manufactured in the mining, and twelve months prior to that date, and the net result has already been stated to be £5,373,091.\* On the assumption that the value of manufacturing produce has increased since the census in the same proportion as the number of establishments, or by 14 per cent., the value in 1885 would be £6,125,300, which amount being added to the figures in the lowest line of the last column in the above table, a total of the gross value of agricultural, pastoral, mining, and manufacturing produce will be obtained for that year, amounting in the aggregate to  $\pounds 25,384,611$ .

1153. The patents for inventions applied for in 1885 numbered 459, Patents. or half as many again as in 1884 when they numbered 295, which was a larger number than than in any previous year. Since 1854 the total number of patents applied for has been 4,404.

1154. The Victorian Copyright Act (33 Vict. No. 350) came into Copyrights. force in December, 1869. Copyrights for literary productions have been unusually numerous during the last three years, during which period they averaged about 400 per annum; whereas prior to 1883 the largest number registered was 158. The following copyrights have been registered since the passing of the Act:-

| а — на — |            |          |         | Copyrights Registered. |                          |                 |        |
|--|------------|----------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Subject of Copyright.                  |            |          |         |                        | <b>Prior to</b><br>1885. | During<br>1885. | Total. |
|  | Desi       | GNS.     |         |                        |                          |                 |        |
| Articles of ma                         | anufactur  | e, chief | ly of—  |                        |                          |                 |        |
| Metals                                 |            | •••      | • • • • | •••                    | 224                      | 12              | 236    |
| Wood, sto                              | ne, cemer  | it, or p | laster  | •••                    | 47                       | 3               | 50     |
| Glass                                  | • • •      | •••      | • • •   | •••                    | 9                        | •••             | 9      |
| Earthenw                               | are        | •••      | •••     | •••                    | . 3                      | •••             | 3      |
| Ivory, bor                             | ne, papier | -maché   | , &c.   | •••                    | 35                       | 1               | 36     |
| Woven fal                              | brics      | •••      | •••     | •••                    | 15                       | • • •           | 15     |
| Miscelland                             | eous       | · • • •  | •••     | •••                    | 16                       | •••             | 16     |
| LIT                                    | ERARY PI   | RODUCT   | IONS.   |                        |                          |                 |        |
| Literary work                          | s          | •••      | •••     | •••                    | 1,876                    | 421             | 2,297  |
| Dramatic "                             | •••        |          | •••     | •••                    | 71                       | 17              | 8.8    |
| Musical "                              | •••        |          |         |                        | 82                       | 5               | 87     |
|  | Works o    | ъ Авт    | ۱_      |                        |                          |                 |        |
| Paintings                              |            |          | -       |                        | 4                        | 1               | 5      |
| Drawings                               |            |          |         |                        | 21                       | 2               | 23     |
| Engravings                             |            |          |         | •••                    | 910                      | 87              | 997    |
| Photographs                            | •••        |          | •••     | •••                    | <b>9</b> 50              | 18              | 968    |
| Sculpture                              | •••        | •••      | •••     | •••                    | 3                        | • • •           | 3      |
|  | Total      | •••      | •••     | •••                    | 4,266                    | 567             | 4,833  |

COPYRIGHTS, 1870 TO 1885.

manufacturing produce.

\* See paragraph 1115 ante.

2 N 2

#### Victorian Year-Book, 1885–6.

Trademarks. 1155. Provision for the registration of trade-marks was established under the Trade-marks Registration Act 1876 (40 Vict. No. 539), which came into operation on the 22nd September of that year. The registration of a person as the proprietor of a trade-mark is *primâ facie* evidence of his right to its exclusive use, subject to the provisions of the Act as to its connexion with the good-will of a business. From the period of the commencement of the Act to the end of 1885, 1,190 trade-marks were submitted for registration, and 851 were registered. During the year 1885, the number submitted was 195—or 14 less than in 1884, and the number registered 110—or 35 less than in 1884.

#### PART VI.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Transfer of Land Statute. 1156. The system whereby persons acquiring possession of land, either by transfer, inheritance, or other means, may receive a title thereto direct from the Crown, was introduced into Victoria in the year 1862, and continues in force to the present period.\*

Lands under the Statute.

1157. All lands alienated from the Crown since the introduction of the system have come at once under its provisions; and lands alienated prior to its inauguration can be brought under them by application, provided a clear title be produced, or a title containing only a slight imperfection. In the latter case, the title is given subject to such imperfection, which is noted on the deed.

Assurance fund.

1158. The assurance and indemnity fund established under the Transfer of Land Statute, to secure the Government against possible losses, is formed chiefly by the payment of an amount equal to one halfpenny in the pound of the value of all lands which become subject to its operation. The balance to the credit of this fund on the 30th June, 1885, was £93,900, of which £65,743 had been invested in Government

stock. Seven claims upon the fund, of which one for  $\pounds 1,586$  was in 1884-5, have been substantiated since its first formation, and  $\pounds 2,870$  has been paid to claimants.

Transactions<br/>under the<br/>Land1159. In 1885, as compared with 1884, a large increase took place<br/>in the extent and value of land brought under the Transfer of Land<br/>Statute,<br/>1884 and<br/>1885.1159. In 1885, as compared with 1884, a large increase took place<br/>in the extent and value of land brought under the Transfer of Land<br/>Statute,<br/>1884 and<br/>tass.Statute,<br/>1885.Statute (29 Vict. No. 301) by application, but a decrease in that<br/>brought under it by purchase from the Crown; moreover, a large increase

<sup>\*</sup> This system was originated by the late Sir R. R. Torrens, whence it is commonly known as "Torrens's system." He first introduced it into South Australia, but it has since been adopted by all the Austral-asian colonies.